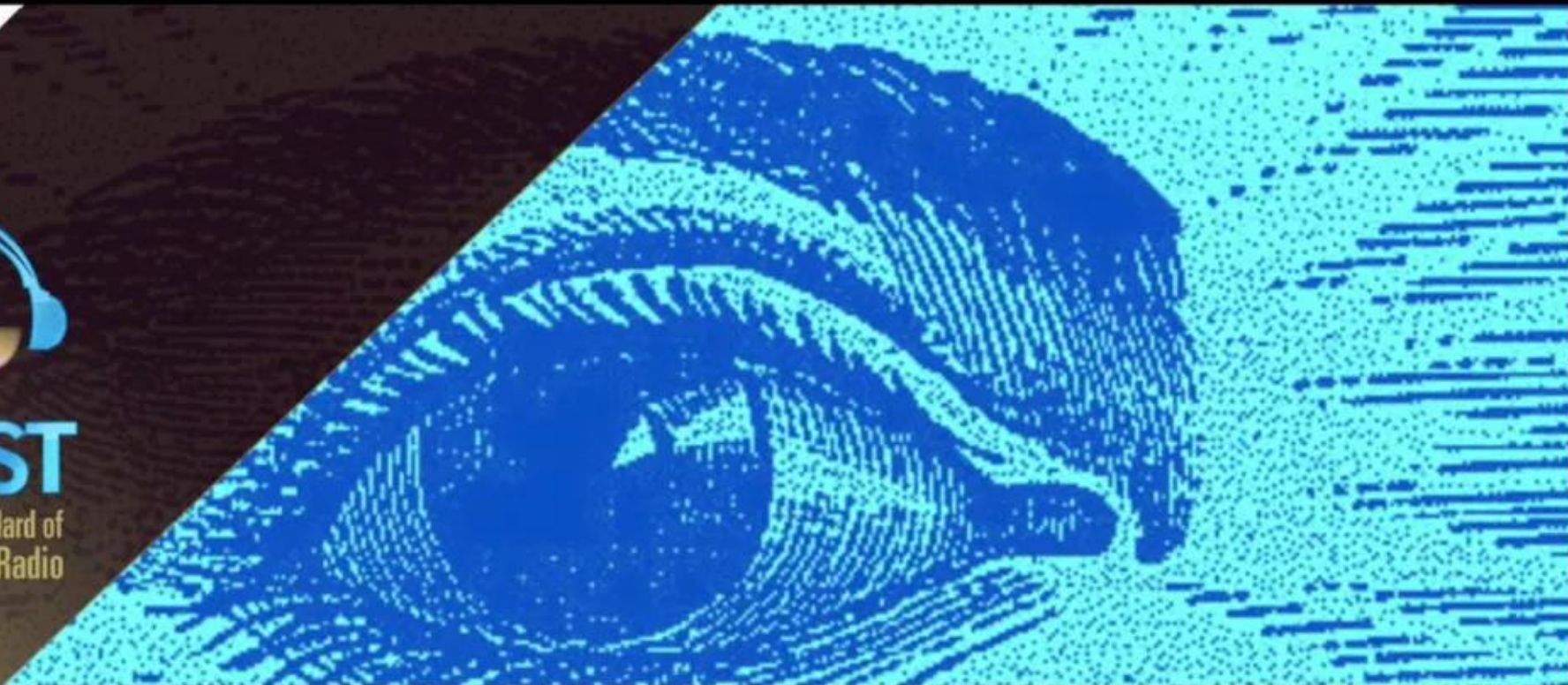


07/07/13



RICHARD TORONTO
and
GENEVA HAGEN

1
00:00:24,950 --> 00:00:19,100

[Music]

2
00:00:28,600 --> 00:00:24,960
you're in the para cast the gold

3
00:00:34,970 --> 00:00:28,610
standard of paranormal radio and now

4
00:00:37,369 --> 00:00:34,980
here's gene Stein right now I have to

5
00:00:40,009 --> 00:00:37,379
say here in the para cast that Chris and

6
00:00:41,479 --> 00:00:40,019
I do not pretend to be perfect well

7
00:00:43,250 --> 00:00:41,489
Chris is perfect because he's a

8
00:00:46,340 --> 00:00:43,260
trickster and tricksters are always

9
00:00:48,320 --> 00:00:46,350
perfect I tend to be less perfect so we

10
00:00:50,540 --> 00:00:48,330
did make a mistake understandable

11
00:00:53,319 --> 00:00:50,550
mistake but a mistake nonetheless so

12
00:00:57,590 --> 00:00:53,329
last week I mentioned on the show an

13
00:01:00,920 --> 00:00:57,600

article it basically said Aztec is

14

00:01:03,740 --> 00:01:00,930

really Roswell at the Aztec case in New

15

00:01:06,499 --> 00:01:03,750

Mexico was just a distortion of the

16

00:01:08,630 --> 00:01:06,509

Roswell case there was an article yeah a

17

00:01:12,620 --> 00:01:08,640

good theory I like the theory yes it is

18

00:01:14,240 --> 00:01:12,630

very good theory I mentioned it to Kevin

19

00:01:17,090 --> 00:01:14,250

Randle and he seemed to think it was

20

00:01:17,990 --> 00:01:17,100

also an interesting point and worth

21

00:01:21,460 --> 00:01:18,000

discussing

22

00:01:25,760 --> 00:01:21,470

it appeared at a site called UFO

23

00:01:28,070 --> 00:01:25,770

iconoclast and we knew that Toni Berg

24

00:01:30,919 --> 00:01:28,080

alia was one of the contributors and we

25

00:01:32,330 --> 00:01:30,929

assumed or you assume anyway that Tony

26

00:01:34,100 --> 00:01:32,340

had written this article because this is

27

00:01:37,550 --> 00:01:34,110

the kind of contrary point of view he

28

00:01:40,309 --> 00:01:37,560

takes well after we did the show we

29

00:01:42,370 --> 00:01:40,319

since learned that Tony didn't write the

30

00:01:45,490 --> 00:01:42,380

article was written by the main

31

00:01:49,070 --> 00:01:45,500

proprietor of that blog Richard Reynolds

32

00:01:51,919 --> 00:01:49,080

yeah but so a good idea but Greg alia

33

00:01:54,830 --> 00:01:51,929

disavows it it's not his point of view

34

00:01:56,570 --> 00:01:54,840

well it'd be easy to just stick your

35

00:01:59,210 --> 00:01:56,580

name on something if you're the one that

36

00:02:01,910 --> 00:01:59,220

writes it I mean hello well he claims he

37

00:02:04,040 --> 00:02:01,920

puts his name on the stuff he writes and

38

00:02:06,320 --> 00:02:04,050

therefore that would mean that what that

39

00:02:08,600 --> 00:02:06,330

Richard Reynolds writes everything else

40

00:02:10,339 --> 00:02:08,610

I don't know it's confusing because if

41

00:02:12,290 --> 00:02:10,349

you look at the site there's no real

42

00:02:16,309 --> 00:02:12,300

name anywhere this is an email address

43

00:02:19,520 --> 00:02:16,319

the other they kind of have this sort of

44

00:02:22,460 --> 00:02:19,530

shadowy sort of presence and I guess

45

00:02:25,220 --> 00:02:22,470

they like it that way they they tend to

46

00:02:26,949 --> 00:02:25,230

be a little snooty I think at times rich

47

00:02:29,450 --> 00:02:26,959

Reynolds tends to talk down to people

48

00:02:30,790 --> 00:02:29,460

but they do come up with some good stuff

49

00:02:33,550 --> 00:02:30,800

and I do

50

00:02:34,900 --> 00:02:33,560

the site from time to time when articles

51
00:02:38,620 --> 00:02:34,910
are posted of course our friend lance

52
00:02:42,070 --> 00:02:38,630
moody is there our arch skeptic thorn in

53
00:02:44,770 --> 00:02:42,080
the side Lance has I think a page there

54
00:02:47,140 --> 00:02:44,780
if I'm not mistaken well Lance is fun I

55
00:02:49,390 --> 00:02:47,150
mean I enjoy hearing from him he likes

56
00:02:50,980 --> 00:02:49,400
to push buttons and sometimes he pushes

57
00:02:54,040 --> 00:02:50,990
the buttons in the wrong way in the

58
00:02:56,410 --> 00:02:54,050
wrong parts of the anatomy I guess yeah

59
00:02:58,090 --> 00:02:56,420
yeah I was gonna say look and sometimes

60
00:02:59,860 --> 00:02:58,100
he gets banned from our forums when he

61
00:03:01,060 --> 00:02:59,870
gets too far but he's back in again I

62
00:03:04,120 --> 00:03:01,070
think he's been banned three or four

63
00:03:07,120 --> 00:03:04,130

times lamppost one or two messages but

64

00:03:08,830 --> 00:03:07,130

you know our original co-host wanted me

65

00:03:11,320 --> 00:03:08,840

to ban him from the forums on several

66

00:03:13,030 --> 00:03:11,330

occasions we got really ornery but I

67

00:03:15,130 --> 00:03:13,040

haven't banned you from the forums yet

68

00:03:17,920 --> 00:03:15,140

Chris would you like to be we can I

69

00:03:21,430 --> 00:03:17,930

really have worked on the creative

70

00:03:24,310 --> 00:03:21,440

flaming techniques over the years and I

71

00:03:25,900 --> 00:03:24,320

do skirt close to the edge but I don't

72

00:03:28,750 --> 00:03:25,910

think I've really done anything that

73

00:03:31,630 --> 00:03:28,760

deserves to be looked at in terms of

74

00:03:33,730 --> 00:03:31,640

being banned we might have some posters

75

00:03:35,350 --> 00:03:33,740

that would disagree with that but you

76

00:03:38,110 --> 00:03:35,360

know when people push my buttons I do

77

00:03:40,440 --> 00:03:38,120

tend to push back so what can I say you

78

00:03:43,990 --> 00:03:40,450

know I'm only human I'm a passionate guy

79

00:03:46,210 --> 00:03:44,000

and I stick up for my friends right now

80

00:03:47,830 --> 00:03:46,220

it's also difficult we understand that

81

00:03:50,650 --> 00:03:47,840

when you bring someone on the show and

82

00:03:52,330 --> 00:03:50,660

he's your friend and now you're in a

83

00:03:54,580 --> 00:03:52,340

position where you have to question them

84

00:03:56,590 --> 00:03:54,590

but not just question them maybe be

85

00:03:58,750 --> 00:03:56,600

critical of what they have to say it's

86

00:04:01,090 --> 00:03:58,760

difficult but we try well they haven't

87

00:04:02,650 --> 00:04:01,100

Ron Ron James on I mean the guys I've

88

00:04:05,290 --> 00:04:02,660

worked for him off and on for eight

89

00:04:06,910 --> 00:04:05,300

years I mean he hired me to go out to to

90

00:04:09,940 --> 00:04:06,920

do I didn't work out in California what

91

00:04:12,250 --> 00:04:09,950

am I gonna do attack him I guess you

92

00:04:14,830 --> 00:04:12,260

know we did take exception to a few

93

00:04:16,570 --> 00:04:14,840

things that he had to say about the

94

00:04:18,760 --> 00:04:16,580

Citizen hearing and some of the

95

00:04:21,940 --> 00:04:18,770

controversy surrounding the inclusion of

96

00:04:24,130 --> 00:04:21,950

some presenters there and we didn't make

97

00:04:26,560 --> 00:04:24,140

any bones about it we we felt that there

98

00:04:29,470 --> 00:04:26,570

were some questionable selections there

99

00:04:31,690 --> 00:04:29,480

and he beg to differ and we we got into

100

00:04:33,310 --> 00:04:31,700

it a little bit and and discussed it

101
00:04:35,080 --> 00:04:33,320
just because I'm friends with somebody

102
00:04:37,390 --> 00:04:35,090
and a lot of the people that we have on

103
00:04:40,930 --> 00:04:37,400
the show I'd say a majority of them I

104
00:04:42,969 --> 00:04:40,940
have known for years in some cases and

105
00:04:44,290 --> 00:04:42,979
you know I do have a certain amount of

106
00:04:46,420 --> 00:04:44,300
respect just personal

107
00:04:49,839 --> 00:04:46,430
expect for people you know mama raised

108
00:04:51,820 --> 00:04:49,849
me right but you know occasionally you

109
00:04:54,040 --> 00:04:51,830
know we do get some flack on on the

110
00:04:56,020 --> 00:04:54,050
forums that we're we're being too soft

111
00:04:58,300 --> 00:04:56,030
on people we're not asking probing

112
00:05:00,279 --> 00:04:58,310
enough questions and you know I think

113
00:05:01,779 --> 00:05:00,289

Jean if you look at some of the podcasts

114

00:05:03,369 --> 00:05:01,789

out there and there's quite a number of

115

00:05:05,680 --> 00:05:03,379

them first of all they don't even know

116

00:05:08,740 --> 00:05:05,690

how to do a radio show the technical

117

00:05:10,869 --> 00:05:08,750

side of it is highly suspect but but

118

00:05:12,939 --> 00:05:10,879

some of these shows are just you know

119

00:05:16,059 --> 00:05:12,949

they just pander to the true believers

120

00:05:18,279 --> 00:05:16,069

in and we want to know we want to get to

121

00:05:20,950 --> 00:05:18,289

the core of an issue core of a subject

122

00:05:23,980 --> 00:05:20,960

we want to ascertain as many facts and

123

00:05:25,899 --> 00:05:23,990

and unassailable data as we possibly can

124

00:05:27,879 --> 00:05:25,909

separate that signal from the noise and

125

00:05:30,010 --> 00:05:27,889

I think we do a really good job doing

126

00:05:31,330 --> 00:05:30,020

that and some people if they take

127

00:05:34,809 --> 00:05:31,340

exception to that well that's their

128

00:05:36,879 --> 00:05:34,819

prerogative and you know this is barely

129

00:05:40,420 --> 00:05:36,889

still a free country and everybody does

130

00:05:42,850 --> 00:05:40,430

have you know some remaining freedom of

131

00:05:45,490 --> 00:05:42,860

speech rights so the same holds true

132

00:05:47,290 --> 00:05:45,500

here at the Peres cast yes the NSA is

133

00:05:49,680 --> 00:05:47,300

watching us real carefully but we do

134

00:05:52,120 --> 00:05:49,690

hope we have some sort of freedom to

135

00:05:54,790 --> 00:05:52,130

talk about the things we say by the way

136

00:05:56,320 --> 00:05:54,800

one of the figures in the book that

137

00:05:59,129 --> 00:05:56,330

we're going to discuss later in the show

138

00:06:02,620 --> 00:05:59,139

was actually visited a number of times

139

00:06:04,209 --> 00:06:02,630

by the government for things he said so

140

00:06:05,769 --> 00:06:04,219

that's fairly interesting and we'll get

141

00:06:07,600 --> 00:06:05,779

into that a little bit later because

142

00:06:12,159 --> 00:06:07,610

we're going to talk about two

143

00:06:14,529 --> 00:06:12,169

larger-than-life people whose lives were

144

00:06:16,869 --> 00:06:14,539

very much fiction stories a little bit

145

00:06:18,790 --> 00:06:16,879

later but let me get back to Ron James I

146

00:06:21,490 --> 00:06:18,800

think part of the problem of course is

147

00:06:24,010 --> 00:06:21,500

that he has a working relationship with

148

00:06:26,619 --> 00:06:24,020

people like Steven Bassett or maybe he's

149

00:06:28,689 --> 00:06:26,629

had too much of the kool-aid because he

150

00:06:31,240 --> 00:06:28,699

believes absolutely UFOs are spaceships

151

00:06:33,760 --> 00:06:31,250

the government knows what's going on we

152

00:06:35,680 --> 00:06:33,770

just have to get them to disclose it but

153

00:06:38,529 --> 00:06:35,690

you know there's also something which

154

00:06:40,629 --> 00:06:38,539

cites the definition of insanity is

155

00:06:42,309 --> 00:06:40,639

trying the same thing over and over

156

00:06:44,529 --> 00:06:42,319

again thinking there's going to be a

157

00:06:47,260 --> 00:06:44,539

different result no so I asked the

158

00:06:49,959 --> 00:06:47,270

people who say okay the government has

159

00:06:52,059 --> 00:06:49,969

this project or this knowledge inside

160

00:06:54,070 --> 00:06:52,069

about UFOs being spaceships tell us the

161

00:06:56,320 --> 00:06:54,080

truth let's get congressional hearings

162

00:06:58,600 --> 00:06:56,330

or something well let's go back to the

163

00:07:01,720 --> 00:06:58,610

1950s major Donald

164

00:07:05,470 --> 00:07:01,730

retired Marine Corps major wrote lots of

165

00:07:07,840 --> 00:07:05,480

articles about aviation new people in

166

00:07:11,830 --> 00:07:07,850

the military wrote these best-selling

167

00:07:13,930 --> 00:07:11,840

books about UFOs his first one summed up

168

00:07:15,910 --> 00:07:13,940

everything flying saucers from outer

169

00:07:18,730 --> 00:07:15,920

space 1950-51

170

00:07:20,290 --> 00:07:18,740

they're from outer space there is it the

171

00:07:21,730 --> 00:07:20,300

government is keeping a secret he had a

172

00:07:25,180 --> 00:07:21,740

book out called the flying saucer

173

00:07:27,340 --> 00:07:25,190

conspiracy he lobbied through this

174

00:07:29,380 --> 00:07:27,350

organization NICAP for years to get

175

00:07:31,360 --> 00:07:29,390

congressional hearings and finally

176
00:07:35,040 --> 00:07:31,370
because of the Michigan sightings in the

177
00:07:37,150 --> 00:07:35,050
1960s then congressman Gerald Ford

178
00:07:41,100 --> 00:07:37,160
arranged for those hearings we got the

179
00:07:42,790 --> 00:07:41,110
Condon committee arose over this

180
00:07:45,580 --> 00:07:42,800
congressional hearing of course they

181
00:07:49,840 --> 00:07:45,590
watch watch you mean if they whitewash

182
00:07:52,360 --> 00:07:49,850
the host subject so why do we assume 60

183
00:07:55,210 --> 00:07:52,370
years later 50 years later that if we do

184
00:07:57,940 --> 00:07:55,220
exactly what major Keough did in the 50s

185
00:08:00,880 --> 00:07:57,950
and 60s that we will get a different

186
00:08:03,600 --> 00:08:00,890
result why assume today will fare any

187
00:08:06,670 --> 00:08:03,610
better no I don't know that's the

188
00:08:08,620 --> 00:08:06,680

\$64,000 question hi I just have this

189

00:08:11,140 --> 00:08:08,630

sneaking hunch that even if the

190

00:08:13,120 --> 00:08:11,150

government did know something and was

191

00:08:15,430 --> 00:08:13,130

willing to disclose it it wouldn't

192

00:08:18,700 --> 00:08:15,440

satisfy people out there i think the

193

00:08:20,200 --> 00:08:18,710

real down and dirty data information I

194

00:08:22,659 --> 00:08:20,210

think is held in the hands of the

195

00:08:25,420 --> 00:08:22,669

aerospace companies and in the private

196

00:08:27,550 --> 00:08:25,430

sector and I think that most political

197

00:08:30,460 --> 00:08:27,560

figures who come and go don't have a

198

00:08:33,159 --> 00:08:30,470

need to know in the eyes of the people

199

00:08:35,440 --> 00:08:33,169

that are controlling the information and

200

00:08:37,330 --> 00:08:35,450

and I think that the more you know about

201
00:08:38,950 --> 00:08:37,340
this subject I've said this many times

202
00:08:41,830 --> 00:08:38,960
the more you know about the subject is

203
00:08:43,839 --> 00:08:41,840
is in proportion to how confused you are

204
00:08:46,090 --> 00:08:43,849
and I think the government the military

205
00:08:47,560 --> 00:08:46,100
in the aerospace companies that do know

206
00:08:49,900 --> 00:08:47,570
it quite a bit more about this of it

207
00:08:52,630 --> 00:08:49,910
that's why they're even more confused

208
00:08:55,210 --> 00:08:52,640
can we go round and round every so often

209
00:08:57,310 --> 00:08:55,220
on this subject and and you're right

210
00:08:58,840 --> 00:08:57,320
gene the definition of insanity is

211
00:08:59,980 --> 00:08:58,850
trying trying the same thing over and

212
00:09:02,350 --> 00:08:59,990
over again and expecting a different

213
00:09:04,900 --> 00:09:02,360

result and it's just it's not gonna

214

00:09:06,610 --> 00:09:04,910

happen what's gonna happen next is we're

215

00:09:10,390 --> 00:09:06,620

going to talk about a book called war

216

00:09:11,830 --> 00:09:10,400

over Lemuria subtitled Richard shaver

217

00:09:14,380 --> 00:09:11,840

Ray Palmer

218

00:09:16,290 --> 00:09:14,390

and the strangest chapter of 1940

219

00:09:19,450 --> 00:09:16,300

science fiction by Richard Toronto and

220

00:09:22,480 --> 00:09:19,460

remember Schaffer and Palmer were

221

00:09:25,380 --> 00:09:22,490

responsible for introducing countless

222

00:09:29,530 --> 00:09:25,390

numbers of people to the possibility of

223

00:09:32,080 --> 00:09:29,540

UFOs or flying saucers so there are lots

224

00:09:33,370 --> 00:09:32,090

and lots that I say lots of important

225

00:09:36,400 --> 00:09:33,380

things to talk about here they were

226

00:09:37,810 --> 00:09:36,410

larger-than-life figures fascinating our

227

00:09:40,960 --> 00:09:37,820

guests will be richard toronto the

228

00:09:43,930 --> 00:09:40,970

author and geneva Hagen who with me

229

00:09:46,240 --> 00:09:43,940

co-edited caveat emptor magazine we both

230

00:09:48,550 --> 00:09:46,250

knew shaver and she's got great insights

231

00:09:51,040 --> 00:09:48,560

all this so much more coming you're in

232

00:09:58,540 --> 00:09:51,050

the para cast

233

00:10:04,030 --> 00:10:01,660

okay so who is watching your home when

234

00:10:07,480 --> 00:10:04,040

you're not there help protect your home

235

00:10:09,820 --> 00:10:07,490

with a security system monitored by ADT

236

00:10:12,460 --> 00:10:09,830

it's the leader in home security

237

00:10:13,840 --> 00:10:12,470

remember ADT is a number one monitoring

238

00:10:16,750 --> 00:10:13,850

service in the country

239

00:10:19,900 --> 00:10:16,760

it comes with world-famous ADT yard

240

00:10:21,670 --> 00:10:19,910

signs the monitoring cost is just one

241

00:10:24,070 --> 00:10:21,680

dollar a day you probably pay more for

242

00:10:26,680 --> 00:10:24,080

coffee this is the safety for your

243

00:10:29,290 --> 00:10:26,690

family and your possessions you can save

244

00:10:31,750 --> 00:10:29,300

up to 20% on homeowners insurance just

245

00:10:34,480 --> 00:10:31,760

call protect your home your authorized

246

00:10:36,820 --> 00:10:34,490

ADT dealer call now and get eight

247

00:10:40,060 --> 00:10:36,830

hundred fifty dollars of equipment and

248

00:10:42,670 --> 00:10:40,070

activation free call one eight six six

249

00:10:46,450 --> 00:10:42,680

seven seven eight three one two seven

250

00:10:49,210 --> 00:10:46,460

call one eight six six seven seven eight

251
00:10:52,660 --> 00:10:49,220
three one two seven and here's our fast

252
00:10:54,160 --> 00:10:52,670
disclaimer \$99 installation charge 36

253
00:10:55,720 --> 00:10:54,170
month monitoring agreement at thirty

254
00:10:57,610 --> 00:10:55,730
five to thirty nine dollars per month

255
00:11:00,850 --> 00:10:57,620
call four terms and conditions and

256
00:11:02,980 --> 00:11:00,860
license numbers friends this is Alex

257
00:11:05,380 --> 00:11:02,990
Jones for Midas resources dot-com for

258
00:11:07,540 --> 00:11:05,390
more than 15 years I have exclusively

259
00:11:09,850 --> 00:11:07,550
used Midas resources for all my precious

260
00:11:11,560 --> 00:11:09,860
metal needs whether it's bullion or

261
00:11:14,590 --> 00:11:11,570
collectibles you're looking for

262
00:11:16,110 --> 00:11:14,600
Midas resources is simply the best I own

263
00:11:19,540 --> 00:11:16,120

my gold is a hedge against inflation

264

00:11:21,220 --> 00:11:19,550

this Federal Reserve fiat currency could

265

00:11:23,620 --> 00:11:21,230

go the way of the deutsche mark and the

266

00:11:25,750 --> 00:11:23,630

Weimar Republic anytime in these

267

00:11:27,910 --> 00:11:25,760

historically dangerous times it makes

268

00:11:30,250 --> 00:11:27,920

sense to physically hold gold and silver

269

00:11:31,900 --> 00:11:30,260

- already has some of the best deals in

270

00:11:33,970 --> 00:11:31,910

the industry but if you give them a call

271

00:11:35,740 --> 00:11:33,980

and mention the radio special it will

272

00:11:38,290 --> 00:11:35,750

give you a list of the day's super

273

00:11:39,730 --> 00:11:38,300

specials Midas brokers are standing by

274

00:12:00,690 --> 00:11:39,740

to answer all your questions

275

00:12:00,700 --> 00:12:08,670

[Music]

276

00:12:12,930 --> 00:12:10,920

mineral detox formulation called micro

277

00:12:15,660 --> 00:12:12,940

plant powder gold micro plant powder

278

00:12:18,450 --> 00:12:15,670

gold contains 101 vitamins minerals

279

00:12:20,160 --> 00:12:18,460

probiotics an iodine has a 100 year

280

00:12:22,530 --> 00:12:20,170

shelf law and is a perfect addition to

281

00:12:24,570 --> 00:12:22,540

any storage cell to make micro plant

282

00:12:26,820 --> 00:12:24,580

powder gold your choice call eight eight

283

00:12:33,960 --> 00:12:26,830

eight nine one zero four three six seven

284

00:12:36,060 --> 00:12:33,970

or visit hemp.usa.org today a wonder

285

00:12:38,820 --> 00:12:36,070

food for detoxing the body and

286

00:12:41,040 --> 00:12:38,830

rebuilding the immune system micro plant

287

00:12:43,199 --> 00:12:41,050

powder can help unclog arteries and

288

00:12:45,540 --> 00:12:43,209

soften heart valves while removing heavy

289

00:12:47,790 --> 00:12:45,550

metals virus fungus bacteria and

290

00:12:50,460 --> 00:12:47,800

parasites plus it cleans and purifies

291

00:12:53,100 --> 00:12:50,470

the blood lungs stomach and colon keep

292

00:12:55,110 --> 00:12:53,110

your body clean with micro plant powder

293

00:12:57,690 --> 00:12:55,120

ordered today at eight eight eight nine

294

00:13:01,680 --> 00:12:57,700

one zero four three six seven or visit

295

00:13:04,079 --> 00:13:01,690

us a org springtime is sale time at

296

00:13:06,240 --> 00:13:04,089

herbal healer Academy current customers

297

00:13:08,850 --> 00:13:06,250

know this is the time to save big and

298

00:13:09,690 --> 00:13:08,860

stock up at herbal healer calm new

299

00:13:12,090 --> 00:13:09,700

customers

300

00:13:15,090 --> 00:13:12,100

welcome to the web's best place to save

301
00:13:17,220 --> 00:13:15,100
on vitamins minerals and more right now

302
00:13:19,199 --> 00:13:17,230
herbal healers spring specials include

303
00:13:22,560 --> 00:13:19,209
our 500 parts per million colloidal

304
00:13:25,710 --> 00:13:22,570
silver all sizes on sale Co Q 10 with

305
00:13:28,530 --> 00:13:25,720
Hawthorne : enhancer sea cucumber super

306
00:13:30,660 --> 00:13:28,540
fam and super mail plex plus Glucosamine

307
00:13:32,970 --> 00:13:30,670
Chondroitin our best selling liquid

308
00:13:35,610 --> 00:13:32,980
cal-mag vitamin d and our colloidal

309
00:13:38,579 --> 00:13:35,620
minerals all on sale for spring at

310
00:13:40,860 --> 00:13:38,589
herbal healer calm and herbal healer

311
00:13:43,410 --> 00:13:40,870
also offers certificate correspondence

312
00:13:45,480 --> 00:13:43,420
courses in natural medicine and joy

313
00:13:48,449 --> 00:13:45,490

same-day shipping and free online

314

00:13:51,000 --> 00:13:48,459

newsletter log on to our nation's leader

315

00:13:54,690 --> 00:13:51,010

in supplying quality natural medicine

316

00:13:57,550 --> 00:13:54,700

and education since 1988 herbal healer

317

00:14:00,510 --> 00:13:57,560

Academy at herbal healer calm

318

00:14:03,490 --> 00:14:00,520

[Music]

319

00:14:05,500 --> 00:14:03,500

we'd like to hear from you if you have a

320

00:14:09,160 --> 00:14:05,510

comment a question about the para caste

321

00:14:10,630 --> 00:14:09,170

send it to news at the para caste calm

322

00:14:13,600 --> 00:14:10,640

that's news

323

00:14:15,820 --> 00:14:13,610

at the para caste calm and don't forget

324

00:14:21,190 --> 00:14:15,830

to visit our famous para caste community

325

00:14:23,590 --> 00:14:21,200

forums at forum the para caste calm on

326

00:14:26,530 --> 00:14:23,600

the para caste this week we're gonna go

327

00:14:30,610 --> 00:14:26,540

back in time but we're going to tell you

328

00:14:32,680 --> 00:14:30,620

how the UFO field began and also what we

329

00:14:34,420 --> 00:14:32,690

call here in Richard Toronto's book the

330

00:14:37,139 --> 00:14:34,430

strangest chapter of forty science

331

00:14:40,510 --> 00:14:37,149

fiction the feeling I have is that

332

00:14:43,949 --> 00:14:40,520

without a guy like Ray Palmer and the

333

00:14:46,030 --> 00:14:43,959

people who followed him some of the

334

00:14:48,519 --> 00:14:46,040

popularization of science fiction would

335

00:14:51,730 --> 00:14:48,529

not have occurred it would have been the

336

00:14:53,680 --> 00:14:51,740

province of a few dozen fans and by

337

00:14:56,019 --> 00:14:53,690

making it mass-market it paved the way

338

00:14:59,139 --> 00:14:56,029

for Forbidden Planet movies like that in

339

00:15:01,329 --> 00:14:59,149

the 50s in the seventies star wars of

340

00:15:04,600 --> 00:15:01,339

the sixties Star Trek continuing to the

341

00:15:07,030 --> 00:15:04,610

present day all this came out of the

342

00:15:10,389 --> 00:15:07,040

kind of science fiction that Ray Palmer

343

00:15:13,030 --> 00:15:10,399

championed richard toronto joins us also

344

00:15:15,819 --> 00:15:13,040

Geneva Haig and Richard I loved your

345

00:15:17,500 --> 00:15:15,829

book every word of it and it's an

346

00:15:19,329 --> 00:15:17,510

incredible amount of research because

347

00:15:21,699 --> 00:15:19,339

Schaffer and Palmer were

348

00:15:23,230 --> 00:15:21,709

larger-than-life figures and a lot of

349

00:15:26,319 --> 00:15:23,240

the things they told about themselves

350

00:15:28,269 --> 00:15:26,329

were fiction right Richard this is true

351

00:15:31,180 --> 00:15:28,279

this is what made it so difficult to

352

00:15:34,120 --> 00:15:31,190

write that book went the more you look

353

00:15:36,160 --> 00:15:34,130

into both characters the more you

354

00:15:36,910 --> 00:15:36,170

realize they had certain things in

355

00:15:40,329 --> 00:15:36,920

common

356

00:15:42,370 --> 00:15:40,339

now when when Ray Palmer was growing up

357

00:15:46,090 --> 00:15:42,380

everybody knows the story about his

358

00:15:48,490 --> 00:15:46,100

accident and how horrible it was and he

359

00:15:51,790 --> 00:15:48,500

goes into it and his autobiography you

360

00:15:55,389 --> 00:15:51,800

know all that part and a couple of times

361

00:15:59,470 --> 00:15:55,399

people like Howard Brown and and Paul

362

00:16:03,460 --> 00:15:59,480

Pearman and others claimed that that

363

00:16:05,769 --> 00:16:03,470

accident made him bitter well it didn't

364

00:16:09,670 --> 00:16:05,779

really make him bitter but no one really

365

00:16:12,350 --> 00:16:09,680

understood how trauma like that and

366

00:16:16,100 --> 00:16:12,360

that's what it was it was severe

367

00:16:20,300 --> 00:16:16,110

to a very young boy how that kind of

368

00:16:22,940 --> 00:16:20,310

trauma now called PTSD how it could

369

00:16:25,190 --> 00:16:22,950

affect one's thinking and outlook on the

370

00:16:29,389 --> 00:16:25,200

world and that's what I think

371

00:16:33,139 --> 00:16:29,399

warmed ray Palmer's outlook and a lot of

372

00:16:35,889 --> 00:16:33,149

it had to do with creating the world

373

00:16:38,930 --> 00:16:35,899

like he would rather have it be and

374

00:16:41,389 --> 00:16:38,940

that's what made it really difficult to

375

00:16:44,300 --> 00:16:41,399

separate back from fiction when I wrote

376

00:16:45,710 --> 00:16:44,310

it where did you have to go to put the

377

00:16:48,139 --> 00:16:45,720

true story together we you know what

378

00:16:50,930 --> 00:16:48,149

Palmer wrote because all that stuff's

379

00:16:53,060 --> 00:16:50,940

available but how did you go back to

380

00:16:55,759 --> 00:16:53,070

find the facts about his background

381

00:16:57,440 --> 00:16:55,769

experiences and amazing stories about

382

00:17:00,440 --> 00:16:57,450

fate magazine about the stuff he did

383

00:17:03,139 --> 00:17:00,450

thereafter well and you know when he

384

00:17:05,630 --> 00:17:03,149

wrote Martian diary which became part of

385

00:17:09,350 --> 00:17:05,640

the secret world you know it had Richard

386

00:17:12,500 --> 00:17:09,360

shavers rock book book in there he said

387

00:17:16,669 --> 00:17:12,510

that was going to be the official final

388

00:17:20,210 --> 00:17:16,679

say on the truth he was gonna reveal all

389

00:17:22,159 --> 00:17:20,220

this was the actual fact and nobody

390

00:17:24,049 --> 00:17:22,169

could discount it after that because

391

00:17:26,360 --> 00:17:24,059

this was his a personal version of the

392

00:17:29,299 --> 00:17:26,370

story well there were still so many

393

00:17:31,270 --> 00:17:29,309

discrepancies and non facts in there it

394

00:17:35,000 --> 00:17:31,280

was pathetic

395

00:17:37,580 --> 00:17:35,010

like his education he claimed he

396

00:17:42,320 --> 00:17:37,590

graduated high school he didn't graduate

397

00:17:46,549 --> 00:17:42,330

from high school I had to call every

398

00:17:49,700 --> 00:17:46,559

school in Milwaukee that was existent at

399

00:17:52,000 --> 00:17:49,710

the time he was a student to find out

400

00:17:56,150 --> 00:17:52,010

where he was and that took me a while

401
00:17:59,060 --> 00:17:56,160
and a lot of people wouldn't talk to me

402
00:18:01,370 --> 00:17:59,070
about it but piece by piece I got it he

403
00:18:04,940 --> 00:18:01,380
he basically went to work at about 16

404
00:18:06,950 --> 00:18:04,950
years old being a bookkeeper for the PJ

405
00:18:08,690 --> 00:18:06,960
ladies company you remember that story

406
00:18:11,870 --> 00:18:08,700
one thing we should mention for people

407
00:18:14,090 --> 00:18:11,880
who don't know the full story as a small

408
00:18:17,330 --> 00:18:14,100
child Ray Palmer was hit I guess by a

409
00:18:20,120 --> 00:18:17,340
truck suffered severe injuries severe

410
00:18:22,940 --> 00:18:20,130
deformity he was basically never grew

411
00:18:25,580 --> 00:18:22,950
beyond four feet eight inches he was

412
00:18:26,410 --> 00:18:25,590
also a hunchback although he did stand

413
00:18:29,090 --> 00:18:26,420

upright

414

00:18:30,590 --> 00:18:29,100

and you think of course when they say

415

00:18:32,330 --> 00:18:30,600

hunchback they think of the movie The

416

00:18:34,700 --> 00:18:32,340

Hunchback of Notre Dame or something

417

00:18:36,620 --> 00:18:34,710

like that but you know he made it

418

00:18:39,650 --> 00:18:36,630

through life he was married he had a

419

00:18:44,410 --> 00:18:39,660

great family despite his deformity but

420

00:18:47,780 --> 00:18:44,420

it also made him I suppose defensive or

421

00:18:50,960 --> 00:18:47,790

overcompensating in his behavior well if

422

00:18:53,690 --> 00:18:50,970

you think about it well before the

423

00:18:57,080 --> 00:18:53,700

accident he was like the little child

424

00:19:00,470 --> 00:18:57,090

prodigy his mother entered them in this

425

00:19:05,180 --> 00:19:00,480

contest where he was the healthy baby

426
00:19:08,660 --> 00:19:05,190
for the Gridley dairy contest you know

427
00:19:11,210 --> 00:19:08,670
and his picture was on milk bottle caps

428
00:19:12,710 --> 00:19:11,220
and he was just the epitome of the

429
00:19:16,310 --> 00:19:12,720
perfect little baby

430
00:19:17,660 --> 00:19:16,320
well that affects you as a kid too you

431
00:19:20,450 --> 00:19:17,670
know you're thinking well I'm pretty

432
00:19:23,210 --> 00:19:20,460
special I'm a perfect baby and then he

433
00:19:25,910 --> 00:19:23,220
gets in this accident well the accident

434
00:19:27,860 --> 00:19:25,920
was he somehow wedged his foot in the

435
00:19:31,190 --> 00:19:27,870
wooden spokes of this truck

436
00:19:34,250 --> 00:19:31,200
now even even the type of truck it is it

437
00:19:36,650 --> 00:19:34,260
it goes from it runs the gamut between a

438
00:19:39,760 --> 00:19:36,660

milk truck a bush butcher truck a beer

439

00:19:42,710 --> 00:19:39,770

truck no one seems to have the exact

440

00:19:46,100 --> 00:19:42,720

actual type of truck it was but it was a

441

00:19:48,770 --> 00:19:46,110

truck he put his leg in there and the

442

00:19:51,020 --> 00:19:48,780

truck took off and so what that did it

443

00:19:53,510 --> 00:19:51,030

pulled him up you know those were big

444

00:19:56,170 --> 00:19:53,520

wheels in those days pulled him up and

445

00:19:59,000 --> 00:19:56,180

then whacked him down into the pavement

446

00:20:02,420 --> 00:19:59,010

headfirst and this happened a few times

447

00:20:05,180 --> 00:20:02,430

over and over so it fractured his spine

448

00:20:07,850 --> 00:20:05,190

basically broke his back and his father

449

00:20:10,070 --> 00:20:07,860

wouldn't take him to the hospital now

450

00:20:12,290 --> 00:20:10,080

this is the other thing about Ray

451

00:20:14,360 --> 00:20:12,300

Palmer's history that the relationship

452

00:20:18,500 --> 00:20:14,370

with his father which was not good his

453

00:20:20,840 --> 00:20:18,510

father was an alcoholic and because his

454

00:20:24,290 --> 00:20:20,850

father wouldn't face the facts

455

00:20:26,720 --> 00:20:24,300

Ray Palmer basically was doomed to to

456

00:20:28,550 --> 00:20:26,730

this life of deformity is that another

457

00:20:30,920 --> 00:20:28,560

reason why he would maybe retreat into

458

00:20:33,230 --> 00:20:30,930

himself expand his imagination and

459

00:20:34,960 --> 00:20:33,240

become a science-fiction fan and later a

460

00:20:37,430 --> 00:20:34,970

science fiction editor and writer

461

00:20:39,539 --> 00:20:37,440

because he could create his own

462

00:20:42,369 --> 00:20:39,549

imaginary universe and exist with

463

00:20:44,769 --> 00:20:42,379

exactly and you know he spent a lot of

464

00:20:46,960 --> 00:20:44,779

time alone because he was stuck in that

465

00:20:49,029 --> 00:20:46,970

hammock like thing because he wasn't

466

00:20:51,789 --> 00:20:49,039

supposed to move but then periodically

467

00:20:55,419 --> 00:20:51,799

his father thought he should come out

468

00:20:58,060 --> 00:20:55,429

and socialize and everything well how do

469

00:21:00,700 --> 00:20:58,070

you go from being the perfect baby and

470

00:21:03,310 --> 00:21:00,710

then thrown into the world looking like

471

00:21:04,869 --> 00:21:03,320

you know a little hunchback you know and

472

00:21:07,480 --> 00:21:04,879

people are not going to react the same

473

00:21:10,360 --> 00:21:07,490

way to you as they did before people

474

00:21:12,399 --> 00:21:10,370

stared one of the things he hated was

475

00:21:14,139 --> 00:21:12,409

the look of pity in people's eyes you

476
00:21:16,840 --> 00:21:14,149
know family friends would come over and

477
00:21:20,590 --> 00:21:16,850
they would pity him and he hated that

478
00:21:23,409 --> 00:21:20,600
which is what spurred him on to try and

479
00:21:24,850 --> 00:21:23,419
prove everybody was wrong about its

480
00:21:27,519 --> 00:21:24,860
future they thought he was going to be

481
00:21:28,690 --> 00:21:27,529
you know some selling apples on

482
00:21:30,159 --> 00:21:28,700
the corner or something

483
00:21:32,499 --> 00:21:30,169
and the other thing is of course is that

484
00:21:34,060 --> 00:21:32,509
over his life on a number of occasions

485
00:21:36,220 --> 00:21:34,070
we're not going to go into those details

486
00:21:38,980 --> 00:21:36,230
that's in the book they pretty well gave

487
00:21:41,610 --> 00:21:38,990
him up for dead yet he hung out till he

488
00:21:44,289 --> 00:21:41,620

was in his late 60s which was probably

489

00:21:45,220 --> 00:21:44,299

six decades longer than people might

490

00:21:47,139 --> 00:21:45,230

have thought he would have lived

491

00:21:48,940 --> 00:21:47,149

okay so we have Ray Palmer becomes a

492

00:21:52,299 --> 00:21:48,950

science-fiction fan and later becomes

493

00:21:54,820 --> 00:21:52,309

editor of amazing stories and fantastic

494

00:21:57,669 --> 00:21:54,830

and all those great Ziff Davis titles in

495

00:22:00,580 --> 00:21:57,679

the late 30s then we have the parallel

496

00:22:03,220 --> 00:22:00,590

universe there of Richard Schafer who

497

00:22:05,139 --> 00:22:03,230

also had a fairly interesting background

498

00:22:06,159 --> 00:22:05,149

let's talk a little bit about that we're

499

00:22:09,039 --> 00:22:06,169

gonna have to do a break in a few

500

00:22:11,440 --> 00:22:09,049

seconds so maybe I'll just point out

501
00:22:15,159 --> 00:22:11,450
something here that our listeners may

502
00:22:16,629 --> 00:22:15,169
know I met Ray Palmer in 1965 talked to

503
00:22:20,049 --> 00:22:16,639
him on the phone a few times after that

504
00:22:22,539 --> 00:22:20,059
Geneva and I met Richard shaver at his

505
00:22:24,519 --> 00:22:22,549
cottage in Summit Arkansas back in the

506
00:22:26,019 --> 00:22:24,529
early 70s a few years before his death

507
00:22:28,269 --> 00:22:26,029
and later on Geneva will tell you about

508
00:22:30,879 --> 00:22:28,279
that so we have some fascinating

509
00:22:32,950 --> 00:22:30,889
remembrances but right now in our next

510
00:22:35,320 --> 00:22:32,960
segment we'll be focusing a little bit

511
00:22:38,230 --> 00:22:35,330
about the life of Richard shaver how he

512
00:22:40,419 --> 00:22:38,240
got started the book is war over Lemuria

513
00:22:42,580 --> 00:22:40,429

from Richard Toronto we also have Geneva

514

00:22:48,180 --> 00:22:42,590

Hagan joining gene and Chris you're in

515

00:22:54,940 --> 00:22:51,760

the GZ and Radio Network providing the

516

00:22:59,500 --> 00:22:54,950

world with hard-hitting talk radio G C

517

00:23:01,870 --> 00:22:59,510

and great talk radio starts here if you

518

00:23:04,330 --> 00:23:01,880

want to get your website online and you

519

00:23:06,280 --> 00:23:04,340

need reliable service first-class

520

00:23:08,500 --> 00:23:06,290

service at the lowest possible price

521

00:23:10,690 --> 00:23:08,510

there's only one place to go well dream

522

00:23:13,030 --> 00:23:10,700

house has a special promotion with our

523

00:23:16,630 --> 00:23:13,040

show where they'll offer you unlimited

524

00:23:20,140 --> 00:23:16,640

disk space unlimited bandwidth one-click

525

00:23:22,570 --> 00:23:20,150

web apps such as WordPress 24/7 support

526

00:23:25,210 --> 00:23:22,580

you can save over fifty five dollars you

527

00:23:29,320 --> 00:23:25,220

want to know how goto dreamhost.com /

528

00:23:31,300 --> 00:23:29,330

radio dreamhost.com / radio whether it's

529

00:23:34,080 --> 00:23:31,310

personal mail whether it's business

530

00:23:37,330 --> 00:23:34,090

email you want reliable dependable

531

00:23:40,150 --> 00:23:37,340

delivery freedom from spam freedom from

532

00:23:42,700 --> 00:23:40,160

viruses well polaris mail offers

533

00:23:45,400 --> 00:23:42,710

professional email hosting services for

534

00:23:48,640 --> 00:23:45,410

your personal or small business use each

535

00:23:51,160 --> 00:23:48,650

account uses 25 gigabytes of storage and

536

00:23:53,770 --> 00:23:51,170

easy to use webmail interface and full

537

00:23:57,100 --> 00:23:53,780

mobile sync sign up today for 30 day

538

00:24:02,140 --> 00:23:57,110

free trial at polaris mail comm polaris

539

00:24:03,910 --> 00:24:02,150

mail comm oklahoma reminds us there are

540

00:24:06,280 --> 00:24:03,920

many kinds of storms in our lives

541

00:24:08,710 --> 00:24:06,290

nature regularly senses destructive

542

00:24:11,410 --> 00:24:08,720

storms 24 hours before a storm strikes

543

00:24:13,810 --> 00:24:11,420

people panic it would be wise to prepare

544

00:24:15,790 --> 00:24:13,820

ahead of the panicked curve the food

545

00:24:18,400 --> 00:24:15,800

price storm from drought and livestock

546

00:24:20,350 --> 00:24:18,410

problems is forecast to hit ridiculous

547

00:24:21,880 --> 00:24:20,360

heights by the end of the summer wonder

548

00:24:23,830 --> 00:24:21,890

if they'll really be a problem

549

00:24:26,380 --> 00:24:23,840

he Foods Direct has a plan to maximize

550

00:24:29,170 --> 00:24:26,390

your food dollar and guarantee you'll be

551
00:24:31,660 --> 00:24:29,180
glad you ordered food until July 10th

552
00:24:33,670 --> 00:24:31,670
buy three of any food item and receive

553
00:24:37,090 --> 00:24:33,680
the fourth one free with free shipping

554
00:24:38,650 --> 00:24:37,100
the guarantee after September 20th when

555
00:24:41,140 --> 00:24:38,660
you've seen what happened with food

556
00:24:43,360 --> 00:24:41,150
prices and shortages if you're not glad

557
00:24:46,300 --> 00:24:43,370
you ordered food return the food

558
00:24:50,050 --> 00:24:46,310
unopened for a full refund go to e Foods

559
00:24:52,740 --> 00:24:50,060
direct comm slash Ali's or a call 849

560
00:24:55,450 --> 00:24:52,750
five six thirty three your peace of mind

561
00:25:00,460 --> 00:24:55,460
guarantee he foods direct calm

562
00:25:02,380 --> 00:25:00,470
/ Alex or 804 zero-nine-five 633 we all

563
00:25:04,149 --> 00:25:02,390

know that murky water purification

564

00:25:06,549 --> 00:25:04,159

systems are the most trusted name in

565

00:25:08,440 --> 00:25:06,559

water filtration as an authorized Berkey

566

00:25:10,269 --> 00:25:08,450

dealer for over 6 years in serving

567

00:25:12,669 --> 00:25:10,279

thousands of satisfied customers

568

00:25:14,860 --> 00:25:12,679

the Berkey guy offers amazing specials

569

00:25:16,480 --> 00:25:14,870

for berkey water filtration systems the

570

00:25:18,519 --> 00:25:16,490

murky light systems include a set of

571

00:25:20,500 --> 00:25:18,529

self-sterilizing and re cleanable black

572

00:25:22,930 --> 00:25:20,510

purification elements that purify water

573

00:25:25,149 --> 00:25:22,940

by removing chlorine pathogenic bacteria

574

00:25:27,370 --> 00:25:25,159

cysts and parasites to non detectable

575

00:25:29,409 --> 00:25:27,380

levels and remove harmful chemicals such

576

00:25:31,269 --> 00:25:29,419

as herbicides and pesticides order the

577

00:25:33,940 --> 00:25:31,279

Berkey light system today complete with

578

00:25:35,710 --> 00:25:33,950

two black per key elements for only 231

579

00:25:37,480 --> 00:25:35,720

dollars and the Berkey guy will ship

580

00:25:39,190 --> 00:25:37,490

your order free of charge with the

581

00:25:41,080 --> 00:25:39,200

purchase of a per key light the Berkey

582

00:25:43,419 --> 00:25:41,090

guy is also offering a set of fluoride

583

00:25:45,730 --> 00:25:43,429

and arsenic filters for only \$39.99

584

00:25:46,269 --> 00:25:45,740

that's over 30 percent off the retail

585

00:25:48,490 --> 00:25:46,279

price

586

00:25:50,769 --> 00:25:48,500

call the Berkey guy at one eight seven

587

00:25:52,960 --> 00:25:50,779

seven eight eight six three six five

588

00:25:55,659 --> 00:25:52,970

three that's one eight seven seven eight

589

00:25:58,269 --> 00:25:55,669

eight six three six five three or order

590

00:25:59,680 --> 00:25:58,279

online at Gober Keep Calm that's Gober

591

00:26:02,080 --> 00:25:59,690

Keep Calm today

592

00:26:04,269 --> 00:26:02,090

digestive health is the key to wellness

593

00:26:06,850 --> 00:26:04,279

and elimination of toxins that bears

594

00:26:08,700 --> 00:26:06,860

repeating digestive health is the key to

595

00:26:11,500 --> 00:26:08,710

wellness an elimination of toxins and

596

00:26:14,139 --> 00:26:11,510

pro-am one daily probiotic cleanse is

597

00:26:16,450 --> 00:26:14,149

the key to digestive health pro-am one

598

00:26:18,190 --> 00:26:16,460

is a powerful liquid probiotic strong

599

00:26:21,100 --> 00:26:18,200

enough to cleanse gentle enough to use

600

00:26:23,139 --> 00:26:21,110

every day pro em1 as dairy wheat and soy

601
00:26:24,730 --> 00:26:23,149
free contains all-natural and certified

602
00:26:26,139 --> 00:26:24,740
organic ingredients contains no

603
00:26:27,789 --> 00:26:26,149
preservatives or animal products

604
00:26:29,799 --> 00:26:27,799
supports a healthy digestive and immune

605
00:26:31,600 --> 00:26:29,809
system supports weight loss improves

606
00:26:33,370 --> 00:26:31,610
absorption of food nutrients aids and

607
00:26:35,620 --> 00:26:33,380
controlling yeast infections is never

608
00:26:37,330 --> 00:26:35,630
freeze-dried and uses three groups of

609
00:26:39,519 --> 00:26:37,340
live viable beneficial microbes to

610
00:26:41,500 --> 00:26:39,529
cleanse and remove toxins order pro a.m.

611
00:26:46,899 --> 00:26:41,510
on daily probiotic cleanse at Tarragona

612
00:26:51,639 --> 00:26:46,909
calm spelled te ra gan IX calm Tarragona

613
00:26:53,620 --> 00:26:51,649

calm or call toll-free 866 3 6 9 3 6 7 8

614

00:26:56,919 --> 00:26:53,630

that's eight six six three six nine

615

00:27:03,570 --> 00:26:56,929

three six seven eight pro-am one the raw

616

00:27:08,649 --> 00:27:06,490

[Music]

617

00:27:10,050 --> 00:27:08,659

hi my name is Richard Dolan you're

618

00:27:18,000 --> 00:27:10,060

listening to the Peres Cass

619

00:27:20,530 --> 00:27:18,010

[Music]

620

00:27:23,440 --> 00:27:20,540

richard toronto is with us we have

621

00:27:25,450 --> 00:27:23,450

Geneva Hagen joining Jean and Chris we

622

00:27:27,040 --> 00:27:25,460

talked about Richard shaver and Ray

623

00:27:30,610 --> 00:27:27,050

Palmer and all the wacky stuff that

624

00:27:34,170 --> 00:27:30,620

happened in 1940 science fiction so now

625

00:27:36,520 --> 00:27:34,180

the course of life Richard shaver

626

00:27:38,860 --> 00:27:36,530

Richard Toronto tell us a little bit

627

00:27:41,920 --> 00:27:38,870

about his background and what made him

628

00:27:44,740 --> 00:27:41,930

as they say approached someone like Ray

629

00:27:47,470 --> 00:27:44,750

Palmer at the point that Richard shaver

630

00:27:50,020 --> 00:27:47,480

met Ray Palmer through the mail of

631

00:27:52,840 --> 00:27:50,030

course shaver had just gotten out of

632

00:27:57,030 --> 00:27:52,850

Ionia State Hospital for the criminally

633

00:28:00,730 --> 00:27:57,040

insane he got out of there in May 1943

634

00:28:04,690 --> 00:28:00,740

after that shaver went back to his

635

00:28:06,669 --> 00:28:04,700

parents home in Bartow Pennsylvania it

636

00:28:09,400 --> 00:28:06,679

was they had a little three or four acre

637

00:28:11,320 --> 00:28:09,410

farm there and it was kind of a restful

638

00:28:15,120 --> 00:28:11,330

place for shaver to be and he was

639

00:28:17,740 --> 00:28:15,130

recovering from ten about ten years in

640

00:28:21,930 --> 00:28:17,750

incarcerated although he had escaped a

641

00:28:27,220 --> 00:28:21,940

few times the longest being about from

642

00:28:30,400 --> 00:28:27,230

1937 to sometime in 1938 so almost a

643

00:28:32,710 --> 00:28:30,410

year he was he was on the lam now we

644

00:28:34,870 --> 00:28:32,720

should tell our listeners that at least

645

00:28:36,100 --> 00:28:34,880

the first incarceration he may have been

646

00:28:40,419 --> 00:28:36,110

railroaded to that

647

00:28:43,660 --> 00:28:40,429

why was he incarcerated well he started

648

00:28:46,120 --> 00:28:43,670

hearing voices now as everybody know

649

00:28:48,970 --> 00:28:46,130

that the story goes that he started

650

00:28:53,620 --> 00:28:48,980

hearing it through his welding gun when

651

00:28:57,940 --> 00:28:53,630

the problem started let's say he was

652

00:29:01,900 --> 00:28:57,950

married to Sophie garbage shaver

653

00:29:04,930 --> 00:29:01,910

she was a young Communist League member

654

00:29:06,280 --> 00:29:04,940

and shaver joined the party you

655

00:29:09,340 --> 00:29:06,290

understand here a lot of people in the

656

00:29:11,110 --> 00:29:09,350

30s joined the Communist Party today you

657

00:29:12,640 --> 00:29:11,120

know you think about all this say what

658

00:29:16,080 --> 00:29:12,650

were they doing they wanted to destroy

659

00:29:19,210 --> 00:29:16,090

this country no this was for a while a

660

00:29:22,720 --> 00:29:19,220

fairly normal thing to happen for a lot

661

00:29:25,930 --> 00:29:22,730

of people oh yeah this was before the

662

00:29:29,680 --> 00:29:25,940

Cold War and communists the Communist

663

00:29:32,049 --> 00:29:29,690

Party and socialism was not was not seen

664

00:29:35,440 --> 00:29:32,059

then as it's seen now it's been

665

00:29:38,139 --> 00:29:35,450

demonized now since the Cold War but in

666

00:29:40,570 --> 00:29:38,149

those days shaver was probably coming

667

00:29:44,379 --> 00:29:40,580

from a place like Jack London you know

668

00:29:46,570 --> 00:29:44,389

in his writings or maybe D Traven these

669

00:29:48,340 --> 00:29:46,580

were people that were looking out for

670

00:29:52,139 --> 00:29:48,350

the working man and at that point in

671

00:29:57,009 --> 00:29:52,149

time corporate America was really

672

00:29:59,289 --> 00:29:57,019

dropping on the workingman they they had

673

00:30:02,409 --> 00:29:59,299

no say this was when unions were just

674

00:30:06,909 --> 00:30:02,419

beginning shaver was living in Detroit

675

00:30:10,659 --> 00:30:06,919

in the early 30s and in 1932 had the

676

00:30:14,259 --> 00:30:10,669

ford massacre happened and that's when a

677

00:30:16,539 --> 00:30:14,269

bunch of protesters during the

678

00:30:19,570 --> 00:30:16,549

Depression march it was a peaceful

679

00:30:21,759 --> 00:30:19,580

demonstration up to a point when the

680

00:30:23,740 --> 00:30:21,769

police came and then they started

681

00:30:27,629 --> 00:30:23,750

throwing dirt clods at the police and

682

00:30:32,139 --> 00:30:27,639

then the police opened up and so did

683

00:30:35,350 --> 00:30:32,149

towards attention and few people were

684

00:30:38,950 --> 00:30:35,360

killed a lot of people injured and this

685

00:30:42,159 --> 00:30:38,960

is what caused a certain solidarity

686

00:30:44,980 --> 00:30:42,169

among communists in Detroit at that time

687

00:30:46,600 --> 00:30:44,990

a lot of the people who worked on the

688

00:30:48,999 --> 00:30:46,610

assembly lines were communist and

689

00:30:51,190 --> 00:30:49,009

socialist but it like I say it wasn't

690

00:30:55,720 --> 00:30:51,200

the same kind of deal as it is now

691

00:30:59,740 --> 00:30:55,730

okay so shaver is hearing voices right

692

00:31:04,180 --> 00:30:59,750

so what happened was shavers brother

693

00:31:05,950 --> 00:31:04,190

Kate died that was one thing and another

694

00:31:09,490 --> 00:31:05,960

thing I found out was there was an

695

00:31:12,190 --> 00:31:09,500

extreme stress going on between the

696

00:31:15,519 --> 00:31:12,200

shaver family which he was very tight

697

00:31:17,560 --> 00:31:15,529

with his family and the garbage family

698

00:31:20,499 --> 00:31:17,570

who's an old country Russian Jewish

699

00:31:22,149 --> 00:31:20,509

family they were not happy about the

700

00:31:25,360 --> 00:31:22,159

marriage and neither was the shaver

701
00:31:30,789 --> 00:31:25,370
family happy about their marriage they

702
00:31:32,980 --> 00:31:30,799
got married in 1932 I believe so they

703
00:31:35,919 --> 00:31:32,990
had a lot of pressure from both sides of

704
00:31:38,440 --> 00:31:35,929
the family then brother Tate dies then

705
00:31:41,320 --> 00:31:38,450
the census story goes

706
00:31:43,600 --> 00:31:41,330
Richard shaver just flipped out and

707
00:31:45,010 --> 00:31:43,610
started walking well

708
00:31:46,630 --> 00:31:45,020
I don't know where he walked I don't

709
00:31:49,990 --> 00:31:46,640
know how long he walked but during this

710
00:31:52,390 --> 00:31:50,000
walk he got sunstroke supposedly he told

711
00:31:54,130 --> 00:31:52,400
me this too he claimed that he was in

712
00:31:57,610 --> 00:31:54,140
the hospital for two weeks with

713
00:31:59,440 --> 00:31:57,620

sunstroke well he may have been in for

714

00:32:01,900 --> 00:31:59,450

two weeks for sunstroke but it wasn't

715

00:32:03,130 --> 00:32:01,910

too many years after that that he was

716

00:32:06,370 --> 00:32:03,140

put in yep Salani

717

00:32:09,400 --> 00:32:06,380

because he was hearing voices so it

718

00:32:12,490 --> 00:32:09,410

could have been a vortex of all these

719

00:32:14,919 --> 00:32:12,500

things going on in his life his mother

720

00:32:16,930 --> 00:32:14,929

said that his breakdown was a long time

721

00:32:19,510 --> 00:32:16,940

coming but I don't know what she meant

722

00:32:22,840 --> 00:32:19,520

by that so that's when the voices

723

00:32:25,690 --> 00:32:22,850

started and his wife Sophie is the one

724

00:32:30,430 --> 00:32:25,700

that committed him how did this make him

725

00:32:33,400 --> 00:32:30,440

criminally insane um well he was in Y

726

00:32:37,530 --> 00:32:33,410

epsilon T State Hospital which was a

727

00:32:42,280 --> 00:32:37,540

lower security facility and in fact

728

00:32:44,950 --> 00:32:42,290

would allow outpatient visits to their

729

00:32:48,640 --> 00:32:44,960

old home and and since Sophie was his

730

00:32:52,150 --> 00:32:48,650

guardian this was all through the courts

731

00:32:55,450 --> 00:32:52,160

she was became his guardian she could

732

00:32:57,610 --> 00:32:55,460

say okay he can come home for the

733

00:32:59,380 --> 00:32:57,620

weekend or for a week or whatever and

734

00:33:01,180 --> 00:32:59,390

I'll take responsibility for him and

735

00:33:02,350 --> 00:33:01,190

they didn't seem to have a problem with

736

00:33:07,030 --> 00:33:02,360

that it yet so Lanny

737

00:33:08,740 --> 00:33:07,040

but when Sophie died in that freak

738

00:33:12,039 --> 00:33:08,750

accident in the bathtub she was

739

00:33:16,810 --> 00:33:12,049

electrocuted remember that it was crazy

740

00:33:21,970 --> 00:33:16,820

story but that was in early 30s Oh

741

00:33:25,299 --> 00:33:21,980

December 37 she died he has no guardian

742

00:33:28,419 --> 00:33:25,309

at that point and at that time so if he

743

00:33:30,640 --> 00:33:28,429

had allowed him to go back to Barco to

744

00:33:33,310 --> 00:33:30,650

stay with his parents because everybody

745

00:33:36,419 --> 00:33:33,320

agreed he'd be better off staying there

746

00:33:41,830 --> 00:33:36,429

with his parents you know for recovery

747

00:33:46,210 --> 00:33:41,840

so here he is and in Bartow his wife is

748

00:33:49,510 --> 00:33:46,220

electrocuted no he has no guardian and I

749

00:33:53,169 --> 00:33:49,520

haven't told you the other part that his

750

00:33:55,060 --> 00:33:53,179

wife family hated him okay that was that

751
00:33:56,560 --> 00:33:55,070
was what it boiled down to and they did

752
00:34:01,389 --> 00:33:56,570
not want him

753
00:34:05,409 --> 00:34:01,399
associating with his own daughter so at

754
00:34:07,749 --> 00:34:05,419
that point Sophie's family decides

755
00:34:10,710 --> 00:34:07,759
they're going to appoint their lawyer as

756
00:34:19,419 --> 00:34:10,720
his guardian his name was Louis Tendler

757
00:34:22,180 --> 00:34:19,429
so in January of 30 think of well I got

758
00:34:24,089 --> 00:34:22,190
it mixed up between 37 and 38 but it's

759
00:34:27,669 --> 00:34:24,099
right in there

760
00:34:31,030 --> 00:34:27,679
he gets appointed as shaver's guardian

761
00:34:34,480 --> 00:34:31,040
well when shaver finds this out he books

762
00:34:36,579 --> 00:34:34,490
he takes off without telling his parents

763
00:34:39,250 --> 00:34:36,589

where he's going or anybody where he's

764

00:34:42,760 --> 00:34:39,260

going because I think I mean he didn't

765

00:34:43,990 --> 00:34:42,770

say it but I suspect he was afraid they

766

00:34:46,270 --> 00:34:44,000

were going to put him back in yep

767

00:34:49,659 --> 00:34:46,280

cilenti because he didn't have Sophie

768

00:34:52,180 --> 00:34:49,669

who was more sympathetic to his case so

769

00:34:56,550 --> 00:34:52,190

he went on the lam for a year so that's

770

00:34:59,349 --> 00:34:56,560

an escape he a lot of people say well

771

00:35:02,079 --> 00:34:59,359

there's no discharge paper from you

772

00:35:05,559 --> 00:35:02,089

Salani so how could he be in Ionia which

773

00:35:07,809 --> 00:35:05,569

is a really high security facility well

774

00:35:10,809 --> 00:35:07,819

there was no discharge because he

775

00:35:13,059 --> 00:35:10,819

escaped from util auntie and that's why

776

00:35:16,630 --> 00:35:13,069

they finally decided when they caught

777

00:35:20,440 --> 00:35:16,640

him a year later that they were gonna

778

00:35:23,589 --> 00:35:20,450

lock him up and throw away the key okay

779

00:35:26,170 --> 00:35:23,599

let's now look at this confluence of

780

00:35:28,660 --> 00:35:26,180

events here what was shame for doing

781

00:35:32,470 --> 00:35:28,670

when he first hooked up with Ray Palmer

782

00:35:34,809 --> 00:35:32,480

and how did he do it and before we go on

783

00:35:37,660 --> 00:35:34,819

we have about 50 seconds to start this

784

00:35:40,540 --> 00:35:37,670

answers to go ahead Richard okay well

785

00:35:42,760 --> 00:35:40,550

while he was in Ionia there was no way

786

00:35:45,609 --> 00:35:42,770

for him to get out like he used to go on

787

00:35:48,760 --> 00:35:45,619

visit and nobody came to visit him

788

00:35:52,300 --> 00:35:48,770

except once in 1938 it was Sophie's

789

00:35:55,270 --> 00:35:52,310

sister Rose came to visit and he was

790

00:35:58,240 --> 00:35:55,280

pretty much hung out to dry so he had

791

00:36:00,160 --> 00:35:58,250

plenty of time to ruminate and think and

792

00:36:03,730 --> 00:36:00,170

he did a lot of writing and he did a lot

793

00:36:05,500 --> 00:36:03,740

of research in scientific matters and

794

00:36:08,750 --> 00:36:05,510

that's when he started writing his

795

00:36:13,310 --> 00:36:08,760

science down you know D&T

796

00:36:15,770 --> 00:36:13,320

dicks and electric hems and the Mac and

797

00:36:17,840 --> 00:36:15,780

all this stuff he he was I don't know

798

00:36:19,550 --> 00:36:17,850

what was going on with him but he could

799

00:36:22,040 --> 00:36:19,560

have been having visions but he was also

800

00:36:24,470 --> 00:36:22,050

having shock treatments there too

801
00:36:27,290 --> 00:36:24,480
we'll get into more of Richard shaver

802
00:36:29,960 --> 00:36:27,300
and Ray Palmer and what went on in

803
00:36:31,850 --> 00:36:29,970
science fiction and where it led and in

804
00:36:34,400 --> 00:36:31,860
fact it led to the beginnings of the UFO

805
00:36:36,050 --> 00:36:34,410
field the book is war over Lemuria with

806
00:36:38,330 --> 00:36:36,060
Richard Toronto we also have Geneva

807
00:36:40,360 --> 00:36:38,340
Hagan with Jean and Chris you're in the

808
00:36:49,090 --> 00:36:40,370
para cast

809
00:36:51,310 --> 00:36:49,100
[Music]

810
00:36:54,770 --> 00:36:51,320
America's number one source for

811
00:37:02,030 --> 00:36:54,780
independent authoring for over a decade

812
00:37:04,580 --> 00:37:02,040
we are the gcn radio network is there a

813
00:37:06,980 --> 00:37:04,590

secret viewable agenda to strange

814

00:37:09,470 --> 00:37:06,990

creatures from the ductus corners of the

815

00:37:13,010 --> 00:37:09,480

mind roam the earth is there evidence

816

00:37:15,830 --> 00:37:13,020

for mind control time travel or devious

817

00:37:18,100 --> 00:37:15,840

government conspiracies find out the

818

00:37:20,660 --> 00:37:18,110

inside scoop on the latest conspiracies

819

00:37:22,940 --> 00:37:20,670

paranormal activity and important

820

00:37:25,400 --> 00:37:22,950

phenomena when you subscribe to Tim

821

00:37:28,250 --> 00:37:25,410

Beckley's conspiracy girl it's

822

00:37:30,920 --> 00:37:28,260

jam-packed with stories special book and

823

00:37:33,140 --> 00:37:30,930

DVD promotions and the best news it's

824

00:37:36,260 --> 00:37:33,150

absolutely free sent right to your

825

00:37:39,980 --> 00:37:36,270

mailbox plus a bonus free email

826

00:37:42,470 --> 00:37:39,990

newsletter sent out every Friday simply

827

00:37:48,140 --> 00:37:42,480

sent an email with your name and address

828

00:37:53,240 --> 00:37:48,150

mr. UFO at what TV net that's mr. UFO at

829

00:37:58,200 --> 00:37:53,250

web TV dotnet find out what they don't

830

00:38:03,940 --> 00:38:01,210

hi my name is DeRay suffering from

831

00:38:06,339 --> 00:38:03,950

migraines having botox injections in my

832

00:38:07,839 --> 00:38:06,349

head and neck to alleviate pain costing

833

00:38:10,720 --> 00:38:07,849

fifteen hundred dollars out of my pocket

834

00:38:12,940 --> 00:38:10,730

I discovered dr. Ortman and gentle touch

835

00:38:15,460 --> 00:38:12,950

chiropractic adjustment called Nuka I'm

836

00:38:17,470 --> 00:38:15,470

migraine free since my first adjustments

837

00:38:19,120 --> 00:38:17,480

thanks for giving me my life back dr.

838

00:38:21,730 --> 00:38:19,130

Ortman I wish they prescribed you

839

00:38:23,470 --> 00:38:21,740

instead of Botox thanks to Ray putting

840

00:38:25,750 --> 00:38:23,480

the bones back in place is only half of

841

00:38:27,880 --> 00:38:25,760

the solution we designed a nutritional

842

00:38:30,040 --> 00:38:27,890

supplement program the body can handle

843

00:38:32,890 --> 00:38:30,050

I actually absorb providing nutrients

844

00:38:34,480 --> 00:38:32,900

targeting the problem area between Nuka

845

00:38:35,980 --> 00:38:34,490

and nutrition we will have you on the

846

00:38:38,589 --> 00:38:35,990

road to a faster and more permanent

847

00:38:41,440 --> 00:38:38,599

recovery look us up on the web at dr.

848

00:38:43,690 --> 00:38:41,450

Wortman calm or call nine five two three

849

00:38:45,849 --> 00:38:43,700

oh three ninety one twenty four let us

850

00:38:47,829 --> 00:38:45,859

help you feel better faster wellspring

851

00:38:50,470 --> 00:38:47,839

spinal care at nine five two three oh

852

00:38:52,170 --> 00:38:50,480

three ninety one twenty four again

853

00:38:54,910 --> 00:38:52,180

that's nine five two three oh three

854

00:39:01,990 --> 00:38:54,920

ninety one twenty four or on the web at

855

00:39:05,290 --> 00:39:02,000

dr ort ma ENCOM got a simple question

856

00:39:08,140 --> 00:39:05,300

for you can you sell yes okay

857

00:39:09,849 --> 00:39:08,150

can you sell the intangible if yes and

858

00:39:12,010 --> 00:39:09,859

you'd like to work nine to five Monday

859

00:39:14,349 --> 00:39:12,020

through Friday with no overtime no

860

00:39:16,420 --> 00:39:14,359

weekends if you're passionate about not

861

00:39:18,609 --> 00:39:16,430

closing sales but about opening

862

00:39:20,859 --> 00:39:18,619

relationships if you truly have a desire

863

00:39:23,470 --> 00:39:20,869

to serve global clients who need your

864

00:39:25,210 --> 00:39:23,480

advertising expertise and your local to

865

00:39:27,250 --> 00:39:25,220

the Twin Cities and Burnsville are

866

00:39:29,170 --> 00:39:27,260

hardworking self driven with experience

867

00:39:32,109 --> 00:39:29,180

in sales marketing or advertising are

868

00:39:34,089 --> 00:39:32,119

personable and a wiz on the phone GCN

869

00:39:36,460 --> 00:39:34,099

wants to talk with you right now

870

00:39:38,230 --> 00:39:36,470

GCN the genesis communications network

871

00:39:40,060 --> 00:39:38,240

is one of the largest independent talk

872

00:39:42,280 --> 00:39:40,070

radio networks in the world and we're

873

00:39:43,810 --> 00:39:42,290

hiring right now we offer benefits and

874

00:39:46,030 --> 00:39:43,820

an excellent commission structure

875

00:39:48,250 --> 00:39:46,040

experienced preferred but will train the

876

00:39:50,770 --> 00:39:48,260

right person is that you submit your

877

00:39:51,940 --> 00:39:50,780

resume today to advertise at GCN

878

00:39:54,640 --> 00:39:51,950

live.com

879

00:39:57,010 --> 00:39:54,650

again that's advertised at GC and

880

00:39:58,599 --> 00:39:57,020

live.com come work with the genesis

881

00:40:01,540 --> 00:39:58,609

communications network and equal

882

00:40:03,160 --> 00:40:01,550

opportunity employer hi I'm dr. Joel

883

00:40:04,990 --> 00:40:03,170

Wallach veterinarian in nature Pathak

884

00:40:06,760 --> 00:40:05,000

physician the dead doctors don't lie guy

885

00:40:07,240 --> 00:40:06,770

with an important message take charge of

886

00:40:09,400 --> 00:40:07,250

your health

887

00:40:10,990 --> 00:40:09,410

do not continue to blindly follow the

888

00:40:12,849 --> 00:40:11,000

system that has failed us all

889

00:40:14,530 --> 00:40:12,859

I appreciate GCN listeners because

890

00:40:16,510 --> 00:40:14,540

you're open-minded and intelligent if

891

00:40:18,730 --> 00:40:16,520

our system is so great why is it that

892

00:40:21,040 --> 00:40:18,740

the United States the USA ranks nearly

893

00:40:22,780 --> 00:40:21,050

60th worldwide longevity and number-one

894

00:40:24,160 --> 00:40:22,790

and obesity all the while we spend more

895

00:40:26,500 --> 00:40:24,170

money and all the other countries

896

00:40:28,300 --> 00:40:26,510

combined annually on unnecessary health

897

00:40:30,010 --> 00:40:28,310

care procedures and talky drugs it

898

00:40:31,780 --> 00:40:30,020

doesn't take much to get on track not

899

00:40:33,730 --> 00:40:31,790

with the government or pharmaceutical

900

00:40:35,020 --> 00:40:33,740

companies or rather you in control of

901
00:40:36,220 --> 00:40:35,030
your own health with a basic

902
00:40:38,380 --> 00:40:36,230
understanding of nutrition and

903
00:40:40,660 --> 00:40:38,390
supplementation FDI youngevity has the

904
00:40:42,700 --> 00:40:40,670
finest quality health sports and energy

905
00:40:44,589 --> 00:40:42,710
supplements available GCN listeners are

906
00:40:46,599 --> 00:40:44,599
invited to join our team of people who

907
00:40:48,430 --> 00:40:46,609
want to stay healthy well into old age

908
00:40:50,200 --> 00:40:48,440
we are currently looking for specialists

909
00:40:52,150 --> 00:40:50,210
represent FDI youngevity and save

910
00:40:54,430 --> 00:40:52,160
America by products at wholesale prices

911
00:40:57,880 --> 00:40:54,440
our joiner business team go to GC and

912
00:41:03,250 --> 00:40:57,890
team calm as GC and team.com support GCM

913
00:41:06,430 --> 00:41:03,260

get healthy hi this is Don Ecker and you

914

00:41:08,710 --> 00:41:06,440

are tuned into the para cast let me tell

915

00:41:11,560 --> 00:41:08,720

you what you're gonna hear stuff here

916

00:41:15,640 --> 00:41:11,570

that you probably won't hear anywhere

917

00:41:17,589 --> 00:41:15,650

else here that George Noory now ladies

918

00:41:19,329 --> 00:41:17,599

and gentlemen after we go through this

919

00:41:21,370 --> 00:41:19,339

history and very quickly what happened

920

00:41:22,930 --> 00:41:21,380

with the shaver mystery we're gonna

921

00:41:25,030 --> 00:41:22,940

mention the fact that I did meet Ray

922

00:41:26,589 --> 00:41:25,040

Palmer as I mentioned before I'll tell

923

00:41:29,099 --> 00:41:26,599

you about that visit and Geneva will

924

00:41:31,690 --> 00:41:29,109

tell you about the visit we both made to

925

00:41:34,000 --> 00:41:31,700

Richard shaver in the 70s when he was

926

00:41:36,940 --> 00:41:34,010

talking about something called rock

927

00:41:39,760 --> 00:41:36,950

books okay Richard Toronto's author of

928

00:41:41,950 --> 00:41:39,770

war over Lemuria talking about the fact

929

00:41:44,050 --> 00:41:41,960

that shaver was put into mental

930

00:41:47,440 --> 00:41:44,060

institutions probably railroaded there

931

00:41:49,750 --> 00:41:47,450

but some point he created this new

932

00:41:52,180 --> 00:41:49,760

alphabet the man tongue alphabet which

933

00:41:53,920 --> 00:41:52,190

is what he sent to Palmer right that's

934

00:41:56,020 --> 00:41:53,930

right that was one of the things he

935

00:41:59,589 --> 00:41:56,030

worked on that he discovered while he

936

00:42:02,079 --> 00:41:59,599

was in Ionia and that's what seemed to

937

00:42:05,020 --> 00:42:02,089

click with Ray Palmer and another

938

00:42:07,450 --> 00:42:05,030

incident there's so many these little

939

00:42:11,290 --> 00:42:07,460

incidents you know these little miracle

940

00:42:13,510 --> 00:42:11,300

incidents in in their lives and as I

941

00:42:15,579 --> 00:42:13,520

pointed out in the book if it weren't

942

00:42:17,470 --> 00:42:15,589

for Howard Brown I don't think the

943

00:42:19,570 --> 00:42:17,480

shaver mystery ever would have happened

944

00:42:20,240 --> 00:42:19,580

tell us this story this is fascinating

945

00:42:23,930 --> 00:42:20,250

here

946

00:42:26,390 --> 00:42:23,940

he was an assistant editor and amazing

947

00:42:29,240 --> 00:42:26,400

stories that's right yes this letter

948

00:42:32,240 --> 00:42:29,250

what happened next well the back story

949

00:42:34,490 --> 00:42:32,250

has the thing that Howard brown and Ray

950

00:42:38,240 --> 00:42:34,500

Palmer always kind of had this feud

951
00:42:42,380 --> 00:42:38,250
going howard disapproved of Ray Palmer

952
00:42:46,100 --> 00:42:42,390
Howard was a very good writer he wrote a

953
00:42:48,680 --> 00:42:46,110
series of detective Yark novels and he

954
00:42:52,340 --> 00:42:48,690
was editor of mammoth mysteries and

955
00:42:55,550 --> 00:42:52,350
mammoth detective for Ziff Davis but he

956
00:42:59,840 --> 00:42:55,560
had to do what Ray Palmer told him to do

957
00:43:03,380 --> 00:42:59,850
because he worked as his assistant also

958
00:43:07,550 --> 00:43:03,390
and Ray Palmer never let him forget that

959
00:43:10,460 --> 00:43:07,560
so here you know Howard always got stuck

960
00:43:12,740 --> 00:43:10,470
with mail duty so he was reading this

961
00:43:15,050 --> 00:43:12,750
letter from shaver and he just couldn't

962
00:43:18,410 --> 00:43:15,060
believe his eyes and so he made fun of

963
00:43:21,560 --> 00:43:18,420

the letter and Ray Palmer was there and

964

00:43:23,780 --> 00:43:21,570

he was listening to all this and like I

965

00:43:28,160 --> 00:43:23,790

said if Howard had just thrown the

966

00:43:30,050 --> 00:43:28,170

letter away and kept his mouth shut and

967

00:43:30,710 --> 00:43:30,060

kept his mouth shut that would have been

968

00:43:32,870 --> 00:43:30,720

the end of it

969

00:43:38,180 --> 00:43:32,880

Ray Palmer never would have met Richard

970

00:43:40,910 --> 00:43:38,190

shaver but it's irony that Howard Brown

971

00:43:43,640 --> 00:43:40,920

one of the biggest critics of Ray Palmer

972

00:43:46,130 --> 00:43:43,650

and the shape of mystery actually helped

973

00:43:48,920 --> 00:43:46,140

create the whole situation and I don't

974

00:43:51,380 --> 00:43:48,930

think that irony was lost on him that's

975

00:43:53,420 --> 00:43:51,390

how it all started with I love your

976
00:43:56,210 --> 00:43:53,430
description in the book where where the

977
00:43:58,640 --> 00:43:56,220
he throws the letter away and it's

978
00:44:00,980 --> 00:43:58,650
fished out of the the wastebasket it's

979
00:44:04,310 --> 00:44:00,990
smoothed out and then he's told to print

980
00:44:06,410 --> 00:44:04,320
it in its entirety I love that that

981
00:44:09,170 --> 00:44:06,420
little it's just a fascinating little

982
00:44:11,150 --> 00:44:09,180
bit there by the way before you finish

983
00:44:13,460 --> 00:44:11,160
your answer your question there Chris

984
00:44:17,440 --> 00:44:13,470
whether Palmer partly did that despite

985
00:44:20,060 --> 00:44:17,450
brown Chris Ray Palmer it seems to me

986
00:44:22,850 --> 00:44:20,070
never having met the man but it seems

987
00:44:24,650 --> 00:44:22,860
like a lot of things he did always left

988
00:44:26,390 --> 00:44:24,660

room for interpretation you didn't know

989

00:44:29,790 --> 00:44:26,400

if he was serious whether that twinkle

990

00:44:32,640 --> 00:44:29,800

in the eye was was some sort of

991

00:44:34,620 --> 00:44:32,650

vindictive agenda or you know you get

992

00:44:37,560 --> 00:44:34,630

this real sense of palma it was a real

993

00:44:39,930 --> 00:44:37,570

trickster in in many ways and I love the

994

00:44:43,440 --> 00:44:39,940

us section also Richard in the book work

995

00:44:46,079 --> 00:44:43,450

where they they printed a request for

996

00:44:48,000 --> 00:44:46,089

you know ancient language experts or

997

00:44:49,890 --> 00:44:48,010

link linguists to to look at this

998

00:44:52,349 --> 00:44:49,900

alphabet and they got a hundred replies

999

00:44:54,150 --> 00:44:52,359

and then when the story came out of

1000

00:44:57,450 --> 00:44:54,160

where the alphabet came from nobody

1001
00:44:59,220 --> 00:44:57,460
would touch it that's right yeah and

1002
00:45:01,470 --> 00:44:59,230
that's the way it went with shaver you

1003
00:45:03,990 --> 00:45:01,480
know he would propose he was always

1004
00:45:06,720 --> 00:45:04,000
great at proposing all these ideas but

1005
00:45:07,800 --> 00:45:06,730
then as soon as people heard you know

1006
00:45:10,740 --> 00:45:07,810
where he was getting his information

1007
00:45:13,370 --> 00:45:10,750
they just didn't want anything to do

1008
00:45:15,630 --> 00:45:13,380
with it now that's the big thing here to

1009
00:45:16,320 --> 00:45:15,640
the stories originally came out of

1010
00:45:20,160 --> 00:45:16,330
science fiction

1011
00:45:22,680 --> 00:45:20,170
right right heavily rewritten edited by

1012
00:45:25,339 --> 00:45:22,690
Palmer but shameless truth was that

1013
00:45:28,650 --> 00:45:25,349

there were caves down there tell us more

1014

00:45:31,920 --> 00:45:28,660

well Palmer you know didn't want to say

1015

00:45:39,960 --> 00:45:31,930

that at first and that was one of the

1016

00:45:42,839 --> 00:45:39,970

first of many gap to favor he Ray Palmer

1017

00:45:46,920 --> 00:45:42,849

called it racial memory he didn't think

1018

00:45:49,230 --> 00:45:46,930

that the fact that shaver had visited

1019

00:45:52,320 --> 00:45:49,240

caverns and found all this out as fact

1020

00:45:55,050 --> 00:45:52,330

with woodwork so he said the whole story

1021

00:45:58,890 --> 00:45:55,060

of I remember Lemuria was she ever got

1022

00:46:03,030 --> 00:45:58,900

from racial memory but after that issue

1023

00:46:05,570 --> 00:46:03,040

and so many people wrote in then Palmer

1024

00:46:10,530 --> 00:46:05,580

felt a little more emboldened and

1025

00:46:13,050 --> 00:46:10,540

decided yeah okay we'll go with with

1026

00:46:15,510 --> 00:46:13,060

what savers telling me that this is you

1027

00:46:18,180 --> 00:46:15,520

know fact this is he was there he was in

1028

00:46:23,400 --> 00:46:18,190

the caverns and and as time went on

1029

00:46:26,910 --> 00:46:23,410

Armour even started to claim that he

1030

00:46:29,579 --> 00:46:26,920

knew certain things about Lemuria and

1031

00:46:32,250 --> 00:46:29,589

move that he was sort of a reincarnated

1032

00:46:34,670 --> 00:46:32,260

person from you know the elder time

1033

00:46:37,710 --> 00:46:34,680

itself and that we should all all of us

1034

00:46:39,900 --> 00:46:37,720

reincarnated Lemurians should gather

1035

00:46:42,330 --> 00:46:39,910

around and support each other and

1036

00:46:45,090 --> 00:46:42,340

everything I have a question

1037

00:46:47,220 --> 00:46:45,100

as to how many subscribers they would

1038

00:46:50,820 --> 00:46:47,230

have had at that time and of those how

1039

00:46:53,970 --> 00:46:50,830

many people wrote in well-armored always

1040

00:46:57,750 --> 00:46:53,980

said that the shaver mystery increased

1041

00:47:00,530 --> 00:46:57,760

their circulation by 50,000 and I think

1042

00:47:06,510 --> 00:47:00,540

they were hovering before that around

1043

00:47:09,750 --> 00:47:06,520

125,000 or 130,000 so and that's what

1044

00:47:13,500 --> 00:47:09,760

William handling told me too he said

1045

00:47:16,800 --> 00:47:13,510

about 50,000 extra people were brought

1046

00:47:18,960 --> 00:47:16,810

in by the shaver mystery and how many of

1047

00:47:24,060 --> 00:47:18,970

those people wrote to say that it was

1048

00:47:26,160 --> 00:47:24,070

actually true that is up for grabs

1049

00:47:29,490 --> 00:47:26,170

nobody knows for sure

1050

00:47:32,520 --> 00:47:29,500

Palmer once described of the letters is

1051

00:47:36,060 --> 00:47:32,530

like stack standing four feet high in

1052

00:47:38,700 --> 00:47:36,070

front of his publisher or whatever there

1053

00:47:41,130 --> 00:47:38,710

was always talk of means thousands of

1054

00:47:44,010 --> 00:47:41,140

letters but shaver he even said that he

1055

00:47:46,470 --> 00:47:44,020

never really got to see the letters I

1056

00:47:50,720 --> 00:47:46,480

don't know who else obvious letters

1057

00:47:53,550 --> 00:47:50,730

other than Ray Palmer and maybe you know

1058

00:47:55,440 --> 00:47:53,560

yeah the indication was that there were

1059

00:47:59,340 --> 00:47:55,450

a lot of people out there in the

1060

00:48:02,660 --> 00:47:59,350

readership that we're hearing voices it

1061

00:48:05,880 --> 00:48:02,670

still happened so it was going on then -

1062

00:48:08,610 --> 00:48:05,890

exactly and and what I found interesting

1063

00:48:10,800 --> 00:48:08,620

is how far we've gone because now

1064

00:48:12,900 --> 00:48:10,810

there's the hearing voices Network a

1065

00:48:17,340 --> 00:48:12,910

support group for people who hear voices

1066

00:48:19,890 --> 00:48:17,350

and as I point out in the book more than

1067

00:48:24,030 --> 00:48:19,900

just the shaver mystery being some

1068

00:48:28,560 --> 00:48:24,040

interesting science fiction series it

1069

00:48:31,350 --> 00:48:28,570

was a venue a place for people who did

1070

00:48:33,300 --> 00:48:31,360

hear voices to go for support day you

1071

00:48:35,400 --> 00:48:33,310

know it was like wow here's somebody

1072

00:48:38,480 --> 00:48:35,410

else that the tearing voices and their

1073

00:48:41,420 --> 00:48:38,490

kind of thing what you know I hear and

1074

00:48:43,860 --> 00:48:41,430

he was ahead of his time really in

1075

00:48:46,710 --> 00:48:43,870

Psychological terms if you look at it in

1076
00:48:49,830 --> 00:48:46,720
Psychological terms Amazing Stories was

1077
00:48:51,690 --> 00:48:49,840
becoming sort of this psychological

1078
00:48:55,320 --> 00:48:51,700
support group for people who were

1079
00:48:56,130 --> 00:48:55,330
hearing voices and when this kicked the

1080
00:48:59,360 --> 00:48:56,140
shaver mystery

1081
00:49:01,830 --> 00:48:59,370
out it took another 40 years before

1082
00:49:04,260 --> 00:49:01,840
actual professors and people with

1083
00:49:06,000 --> 00:49:04,270
degrees started looking at this and

1084
00:49:08,340 --> 00:49:06,010
saying yeah you know you don't have to

1085
00:49:10,980 --> 00:49:08,350
be a totally gets a pretty crazy person

1086
00:49:12,660 --> 00:49:10,990
to live a normal life but you hearing

1087
00:49:13,350 --> 00:49:12,670
voices you just have to come to terms

1088
00:49:17,970 --> 00:49:13,360

with it

1089

00:49:20,190 --> 00:49:17,980

that's a quick question here now were

1090

00:49:24,390 --> 00:49:20,200

these stories in the writings for these

1091

00:49:27,480 --> 00:49:24,400

people were they consistent with what

1092

00:49:30,030 --> 00:49:27,490

shaver claimed Palmer said that they

1093

00:49:34,010 --> 00:49:30,040

were in shaver said they were too shaver

1094

00:49:39,120 --> 00:49:34,020

always said that it was too coincidental

1095

00:49:41,790 --> 00:49:39,130

for everyone saying something very

1096

00:49:45,510 --> 00:49:41,800

similar you know he pointed out in this

1097

00:49:47,670 --> 00:49:45,520

early fake piece he wrote at his ta tour

1098

00:49:51,510 --> 00:49:47,680

when called 20 million maniacs remember

1099

00:49:53,700 --> 00:49:51,520

that it was all about people who heard

1100

00:49:57,810 --> 00:49:53,710

voices now this is I think in the very

1101

00:50:01,290 --> 00:49:57,820

first issue of bait so I think the th

1102

00:50:05,340 --> 00:50:01,300

Irwin th Irwin was a pen name house name

1103

00:50:07,920 --> 00:50:05,350

that rap used rap by the way is Raymond

1104

00:50:10,290 --> 00:50:07,930

a Palmer he signed on as articles with

1105

00:50:14,580 --> 00:50:10,300

the three letters all right everybody

1106

00:50:18,510 --> 00:50:14,590

called him rap anyway three people use

1107

00:50:22,860 --> 00:50:18,520

that house name one was Leroy York's the

1108

00:50:28,080 --> 00:50:22,870

man who introduced Ray Palmer to his

1109

00:50:31,260 --> 00:50:28,090

future wife Marjorie and the other man

1110

00:50:33,510 --> 00:50:31,270

was Richard shaver and the third man was

1111

00:50:37,020 --> 00:50:33,520

Ray Palmer so three people used that

1112

00:50:39,870 --> 00:50:37,030

name well in 1948 by that time only two

1113

00:50:42,810 --> 00:50:39,880

were left living rain Palmer in Richard

1114

00:50:47,130 --> 00:50:42,820

shaver so I think that the article was

1115

00:50:52,200 --> 00:50:47,140

written by both but in that article gh

1116

00:50:57,210 --> 00:50:52,210

Arwen points out that people who hear

1117

00:50:58,860 --> 00:50:57,220

voices often will relate really similar

1118

00:51:01,500 --> 00:50:58,870

things that they're saying and he

1119

00:51:03,840 --> 00:51:01,510

postulated that why are they saying all

1120

00:51:06,150 --> 00:51:03,850

the same thing you know shouldn't they

1121

00:51:08,730 --> 00:51:06,160

be coming up with all different things

1122

00:51:09,840 --> 00:51:08,740

that the voices would be telling him but

1123

00:51:12,180 --> 00:51:09,850

the voices or

1124

00:51:15,000 --> 00:51:12,190

being very consistent so he used that as

1125

00:51:18,240 --> 00:51:15,010

part of his argument that there was a

1126

00:51:20,970 --> 00:51:18,250

single source for the voice I will

1127

00:51:24,480 --> 00:51:20,980

discuss what that source was supposedly

1128

00:51:26,790 --> 00:51:24,490

in our next segment but we now have to

1129

00:51:29,220 --> 00:51:26,800

do our break richard toronto joining us

1130

00:51:31,830 --> 00:51:29,230

the book is were over Lemuria we're

1131

00:51:39,540 --> 00:51:31,840

joined by Geneva Hagen with Jean and

1132

00:51:42,230 --> 00:51:39,550

Chris you're in the para cast are you

1133

00:51:45,480 --> 00:51:42,240

tired of searching for great talk radio

1134

00:51:50,220 --> 00:51:45,490

more important search for overrule we

1135

00:51:52,110 --> 00:51:50,230

are the GCM radio network hi this is Ted

1136

00:51:54,180 --> 00:51:52,120

Anderson if you'd like to listen to GCN

1137

00:51:56,520 --> 00:51:54,190

programs on the goal I have great news

1138

00:51:58,740 --> 00:51:56,530

gzn has created a droid and iPhone

1139

00:52:01,050 --> 00:51:58,750

application and it's free just as easy

1140

00:52:02,970 --> 00:52:01,060

as going to GC and live.com click on the

1141

00:52:04,380 --> 00:52:02,980

banner and download before you know it

1142

00:52:06,540 --> 00:52:04,390

you'll be listening to your favorite

1143

00:52:09,330 --> 00:52:06,550

hard-hitting GCN shows live or on demand

1144

00:52:10,170 --> 00:52:09,340

right on your droid or iPhone 24/7 and

1145

00:52:12,210 --> 00:52:10,180

on the go

1146

00:52:13,890 --> 00:52:12,220

so download the droid an iPhone app free

1147

00:52:15,780 --> 00:52:13,900

by clicking on the banner at GC and

1148

00:52:18,030 --> 00:52:15,790

live.com thanks again for listening to

1149

00:52:20,490 --> 00:52:18,040

GC and live.com again that's juicy and

1150

00:52:21,780 --> 00:52:20,500

live.com hi this is ted Anderson have

1151

00:52:23,550 --> 00:52:21,790

you ever wondered why banks stock

1152

00:52:25,230 --> 00:52:23,560

workers investment advisors won't talk

1153

00:52:27,930 --> 00:52:25,240

about gold IRAs they've been available

1154

00:52:29,790 --> 00:52:27,940

since 1986 yet the financial industry

1155

00:52:30,540 --> 00:52:29,800

won't recognize the value of gold for

1156

00:52:32,460 --> 00:52:30,550

your retirement

1157

00:52:34,620 --> 00:52:32,470

coal has outperformed paper investments

1158

00:52:47,450 --> 00:52:34,630

yet no word about IRAs if you would like

1159

00:52:47,460 --> 00:53:16,140

806-853-9949

1160

00:53:24,360 --> 00:53:20,990

the 100% wineries in both my legs in my

1161

00:53:27,450 --> 00:53:24,370

decision waiting for surgery to stay no

1162

00:53:30,570 --> 00:53:27,460

and try heart and body extract and death

1163

00:53:33,270 --> 00:53:30,580

has been thankfully the right decision

1164

00:53:35,970 --> 00:53:33,280

and the results I can now walk up yet

1165

00:53:37,980 --> 00:53:35,980

without knowing the pain order heart and

1166

00:53:41,130 --> 00:53:37,990

body extract at eight sixty six two nine

1167

00:53:45,120 --> 00:53:41,140

five five three zero five eight six six

1168

00:53:48,300 --> 00:53:45,130

two nine five five three zero five or HB

1169

00:53:56,859 --> 00:53:48,310

extract calm heart and body extract for

1170

00:54:04,650 --> 00:54:00,339

welcome back to the para cast the gold

1171

00:54:12,880 --> 00:54:04,660

standard of paranormal radio and now

1172

00:54:15,579 --> 00:54:12,890

here's Jane Steinberg so now we're

1173

00:54:17,950 --> 00:54:15,589

focusing on the core claims of Richard

1174

00:54:19,989 --> 00:54:17,960

shaver what the voices are telling him

1175

00:54:21,910 --> 00:54:19,999

what he may have even experienced the

1176

00:54:23,559 --> 00:54:21,920

Booker's were over Lemuria by Richard

1177

00:54:25,900 --> 00:54:23,569

Toronto we're joined by Geneva Hagen

1178

00:54:27,640 --> 00:54:25,910

this week I'm Jean Steinberg with Chris

1179

00:54:29,529 --> 00:54:27,650

O'Brien our favorite trickster okay

1180

00:54:32,230 --> 00:54:29,539

Richard let's have the answer now maybe

1181

00:54:35,460 --> 00:54:32,240

in a quick Reader's Digest version what

1182

00:54:38,710 --> 00:54:35,470

is the core basis of what shaver claims

1183

00:54:41,950 --> 00:54:38,720

he claimed that there's a race of beings

1184

00:54:45,099 --> 00:54:41,960

living under the planet in caverns that

1185

00:54:47,739 --> 00:54:45,109

were put there by a much older race a

1186

00:54:52,019 --> 00:54:47,749

very advanced race that had to lead the

1187

00:54:55,329 --> 00:54:52,029

planet thanks to our Sun spewing out

1188

00:54:58,089 --> 00:54:55,339

detrimental radiation they couldn't take

1189

00:55:02,410 --> 00:54:58,099

it these elder people who came from

1190

00:55:05,710 --> 00:55:02,420

space they are living on earth at a time

1191

00:55:07,569 --> 00:55:05,720

when it was a benevolent place but for a

1192

00:55:09,970 --> 00:55:07,579

time they decided well we're not going

1193

00:55:11,470 --> 00:55:09,980

to leave yet we're gonna go underground

1194

00:55:15,370 --> 00:55:11,480

so they went underground they had

1195

00:55:18,160 --> 00:55:15,380

advanced technology they before they

1196

00:55:20,829 --> 00:55:18,170

migrated back into space they left a lot

1197

00:55:23,109 --> 00:55:20,839

of this machinery these MEK as they

1198

00:55:26,019 --> 00:55:23,119

called it but there were stragglers and

1199

00:55:28,660 --> 00:55:26,029

the stragglers are the people the

1200

00:55:32,319 --> 00:55:28,670

mutants that are down there today called

1201
00:55:34,059 --> 00:55:32,329
the Darrow and the good people are the

1202
00:55:36,729 --> 00:55:34,069
Terra these are the people that helped

1203
00:55:39,759 --> 00:55:36,739
save her so there are these two forces

1204
00:55:43,509 --> 00:55:39,769
at work that we're constantly using

1205
00:55:46,599 --> 00:55:43,519
these Ray's you know I should point out

1206
00:55:50,819 --> 00:55:46,609
that this is following the exact

1207
00:55:53,200 --> 00:55:50,829
scenario of the influencing machine of

1208
00:55:55,450 --> 00:55:53,210
Psychiatry of the schizophrenic

1209
00:55:57,609 --> 00:55:55,460
personality this came out around the

1210
00:55:59,559 --> 00:55:57,619
turn of the last century there's been a

1211
00:56:02,650 --> 00:55:59,569
lot of cases of people who feel that

1212
00:56:04,479 --> 00:56:02,660
they're being raised by some source

1213
00:56:08,170 --> 00:56:04,489

somewhere and a lot of times it's

1214

00:56:10,260 --> 00:56:08,180

underground can be elsewhere but shaver

1215

00:56:13,320 --> 00:56:10,270

was displaying all of the some

1216

00:56:16,710 --> 00:56:13,330

the schizophrenic that was feeling he

1217

00:56:19,680 --> 00:56:16,720

was controlled by some outside source so

1218

00:56:22,440 --> 00:56:19,690

that was the core of his teaching was

1219

00:56:25,880 --> 00:56:22,450

that these evil beings were causing

1220

00:56:28,380 --> 00:56:25,890

humanity all kinds of problems and he

1221

00:56:31,950 --> 00:56:28,390

acquired a lot of information from

1222

00:56:35,100 --> 00:56:31,960

ancient scrolls these thought records

1223

00:56:38,160 --> 00:56:35,110

that he accessed while he was down there

1224

00:56:40,800 --> 00:56:38,170

this could have been the time that he

1225

00:56:42,990 --> 00:56:40,810

was in Ionia I'm not sure if it was

1226
00:56:45,600 --> 00:56:43,000
exactly that time or if it began while

1227
00:56:48,120 --> 00:56:45,610
he was in yips Delonte but it happened

1228
00:56:50,400 --> 00:56:48,130
during time when he was in one of those

1229
00:56:53,190 --> 00:56:50,410
places so in the sense here he was in a

1230
00:56:54,750 --> 00:56:53,200
trance or dreaming one feels when he

1231
00:56:57,390 --> 00:56:54,760
felt he went to the caves and had these

1232
00:57:00,000 --> 00:56:57,400
encounters yeah I got accounts from

1233
00:57:03,000 --> 00:57:00,010
people who actually had seen favor in

1234
00:57:05,370 --> 00:57:03,010
trance he would slip into these

1235
00:57:07,020 --> 00:57:05,380
trance-like states and that's when they

1236
00:57:07,530 --> 00:57:07,030
would hear the voice is coming from

1237
00:57:10,380 --> 00:57:07,540
James

1238
00:57:11,850 --> 00:57:10,390

now one thing Palmer told me that

1239

00:57:13,470 --> 00:57:11,860

freaked him out I don't know whether you

1240

00:57:16,260 --> 00:57:13,480

mentioned much of it in the book and

1241

00:57:18,720 --> 00:57:16,270

that is he went to shaver's home in

1242

00:57:22,440 --> 00:57:18,730

Bartow Pennsylvania one time heard the

1243

00:57:24,240 --> 00:57:22,450

voices but he said it couldn't have been

1244

00:57:26,790 --> 00:57:24,250

from shaver because sometimes the voices

1245

00:57:30,300 --> 00:57:26,800

would speak at the same time they'd

1246

00:57:33,270 --> 00:57:30,310

overlap each other mm-hmm well what he

1247

00:57:35,850 --> 00:57:33,280

would write in his editorials in an

1248

00:57:39,960 --> 00:57:35,860

amazing and then there was what he would

1249

00:57:42,690 --> 00:57:39,970

write in letters to shave her now there

1250

00:57:45,900 --> 00:57:42,700

were a lot of letters that he published

1251
00:57:48,510 --> 00:57:45,910
in the hidden world just schedules CAD

1252
00:57:51,360 --> 00:57:48,520
pages and pages of these letters from

1253
00:57:54,000 --> 00:57:51,370
shaver and then some from Elmer to

1254
00:57:56,730 --> 00:57:54,010
shaver and in one of those letters

1255
00:57:58,830 --> 00:57:56,740
Palmer does say you know you're telling

1256
00:58:01,980 --> 00:57:58,840
me that you know it's a woman at a

1257
00:58:04,050 --> 00:58:01,990
control panel down in a cavern but you

1258
00:58:05,730 --> 00:58:04,060
know how do I know that you know I mean

1259
00:58:08,520 --> 00:58:05,740
you're telling me this how do I know

1260
00:58:11,580 --> 00:58:08,530
it's not some occult thing like on the

1261
00:58:14,640 --> 00:58:11,590
astral plane or and that's what got

1262
00:58:17,370 --> 00:58:14,650
Palmer interested more in the occult and

1263
00:58:20,130 --> 00:58:17,380

metaphysics was this whole aspect of

1264

00:58:21,570 --> 00:58:20,140

where these voices were coming from and

1265

00:58:23,770 --> 00:58:21,580

he didn't seem to think that they were

1266

00:58:27,250 --> 00:58:23,780

coming from taverns

1267

00:58:31,450 --> 00:58:27,260

our feet he kind of combined it with the

1268

00:58:33,340 --> 00:58:31,460

Alaska Bible and put the voices and the

1269

00:58:35,980 --> 00:58:33,350

influences is coming from someplace

1270

00:58:38,230 --> 00:58:35,990

about a hundred miles stuff in our habit

1271

00:58:39,520 --> 00:58:38,240

now we should mention also that shaver

1272

00:58:41,890 --> 00:58:39,530

always maintained there were physical

1273

00:58:44,290 --> 00:58:41,900

experiences but now let's get to the

1274

00:58:46,750 --> 00:58:44,300

next segment of this which is that what

1275

00:58:48,940 --> 00:58:46,760

happened in amazing stories and the

1276

00:58:50,140 --> 00:58:48,950

reader reaction because first of all one

1277

00:58:52,390 --> 00:58:50,150

of the things that Palmer did when he

1278

00:58:54,490 --> 00:58:52,400

became editor of amazing stories he made

1279

00:58:56,920 --> 00:58:54,500

it a mass-market science fiction

1280

00:58:59,560 --> 00:58:56,930

magazine it wasn't just cerebral stuff

1281

00:59:01,690 --> 00:58:59,570

where we take some kind of new invention

1282

00:59:03,940 --> 00:59:01,700

and we do a story around it this had

1283

00:59:06,700 --> 00:59:03,950

characters an action paving the way for

1284

00:59:08,980 --> 00:59:06,710

things like I said before Forbidden

1285

00:59:11,560 --> 00:59:08,990

Planet and Star Wars and Star Trek and

1286

00:59:16,300 --> 00:59:11,570

stuff like that right that's right in

1287

00:59:19,510 --> 00:59:16,310

fact I would say that movies even before

1288

00:59:22,000 --> 00:59:19,520

Star Wars science fiction films adhere

1289

00:59:25,810 --> 00:59:22,010

more to the Palmer type of science

1290

00:59:28,570 --> 00:59:25,820

fiction rather than the John W camel jr.

1291

00:59:31,990 --> 00:59:28,580

science fiction even before the shaver

1292

00:59:35,650 --> 00:59:32,000

mystery and and was already split into

1293

00:59:38,020 --> 00:59:35,660

two camp you had John Campbell Jr who

1294

00:59:40,060 --> 00:59:38,030

was more than cerebral kind of science

1295

00:59:44,500 --> 00:59:40,070

fiction you know for the intellectual

1296

00:59:47,380 --> 00:59:44,510

and and the fans followed that guy they

1297

00:59:50,290 --> 00:59:47,390

felt that science fiction deserved a

1298

00:59:52,650 --> 00:59:50,300

place in mainstream literature which it

1299

00:59:55,600 --> 00:59:52,660

didn't have it was it was like Time

1300

01:00:00,820 --> 00:59:55,610

magazine type literature it was pulp

1301
01:00:03,730 --> 01:00:00,830
literature okay so Almer and working out

1302
01:00:05,770 --> 01:00:03,740
his type of science fiction in the 1930s

1303
01:00:07,690 --> 01:00:05,780
when he worked at fantasy magazine he

1304
01:00:10,870 --> 01:00:07,700
was heavily influenced by a guy named

1305
01:00:13,600 --> 01:00:10,880
wine Bob Stanley G Weinbaum who

1306
01:00:16,030 --> 01:00:13,610
humanized science fiction he got away

1307
01:00:18,460 --> 01:00:16,040
from the old you know that's involved

1308
01:00:21,940 --> 01:00:18,470
clunking robot kind of thing and gave

1309
01:00:26,380 --> 01:00:21,950
aliens personality this was before

1310
01:00:29,110 --> 01:00:26,390
George Lucas way before so Palmer was

1311
01:00:32,140 --> 01:00:29,120
totally blown away by wine bombs who

1312
01:00:34,780 --> 01:00:32,150
died very young so Palmer took on the

1313
01:00:36,730 --> 01:00:34,790

mantle stuff of wine bomb and this

1314

01:00:39,270 --> 01:00:36,740

influenced his type of science fiction

1315

01:00:42,490 --> 01:00:39,280

which was more of a visceral emotional

1316

01:00:45,250 --> 01:00:42,500

science-fiction which the fans and and I

1317

01:00:47,920 --> 01:00:45,260

gotta add here the fans and him was only

1318

01:00:50,470 --> 01:00:47,930

about a hundred fifty it you know but

1319

01:00:52,630 --> 01:00:50,480

they were like people at that time they

1320

01:00:54,960 --> 01:00:52,640

grew up to write the histories of

1321

01:00:58,120 --> 01:00:54,970

science fiction like Forrest J Ackerman

1322

01:01:02,500 --> 01:00:58,130

Moskowitz and Harry Warner jr. all these

1323

01:01:04,270 --> 01:01:02,510

were young people fans and they were the

1324

01:01:06,400 --> 01:01:04,280

ones that wrote the history is like the

1325

01:01:08,410 --> 01:01:06,410

victory is to the person who gets to

1326

01:01:12,040 --> 01:01:08,420

write the history right well that's why

1327

01:01:14,470 --> 01:01:12,050

Ray Palmer has always been so discounted

1328

01:01:16,600 --> 01:01:14,480

and reviled over the years these these

1329

01:01:18,580 --> 01:01:16,610

are the people that didn't like him at

1330

01:01:21,160 --> 01:01:18,590

that point in time they didn't like it

1331

01:01:23,710 --> 01:01:21,170

because of shaver so basically here a

1332

01:01:26,950 --> 01:01:23,720

lot of science fiction fans were up in

1333

01:01:29,500 --> 01:01:26,960

arms over amazing stories fantastic and

1334

01:01:31,800 --> 01:01:29,510

complained as if Davis because of all

1335

01:01:34,990 --> 01:01:31,810

this stuff with the shaver mystery and

1336

01:01:37,930 --> 01:01:35,000

these caves and all that oh yeah that

1337

01:01:40,300 --> 01:01:37,940

was like the cherry on top of the cake

1338

01:01:42,400 --> 01:01:40,310

once once Palmer came up with the shaver

1339

01:01:43,690 --> 01:01:42,410

ministry they dug their heels in and

1340

01:01:47,130 --> 01:01:43,700

that's when they started writing in

1341

01:01:50,620 --> 01:01:47,140

letters started complaining that's when

1342

01:01:53,440 --> 01:01:50,630

shaver got a lot of bad media attention

1343

01:01:56,140 --> 01:01:53,450

to about the shaver mystery yeah so he

1344

01:01:59,530 --> 01:01:56,150

got a lot of bad press and the fans were

1345

01:02:01,090 --> 01:01:59,540

constantly hammering him he were

1346

01:02:03,070 --> 01:02:01,100

actually even trying to hoax him they

1347

01:02:05,650 --> 01:02:03,080

would be sending in these stories to see

1348

01:02:07,510 --> 01:02:05,660

if he'd print em and then they'd uh they

1349

01:02:11,500 --> 01:02:07,520

spread the news that they were able to

1350

01:02:15,099 --> 01:02:11,510

get through and and and bamboozle the

1351
01:02:18,250 --> 01:02:15,109
Palmer and and this created some quite a

1352
01:02:21,550 --> 01:02:18,260
bit of of controversy amongst the the

1353
01:02:24,340 --> 01:02:21,560
real hardcore science fiction fans yep

1354
01:02:28,930 --> 01:02:24,350
Palmer fell for quite a few hoaxes in

1355
01:02:32,109 --> 01:02:28,940
fact them in my second book to war over

1356
01:02:36,340 --> 01:02:32,119
Lemuria which is called shaver ology pay

1357
01:02:40,930 --> 01:02:36,350
shaver mystery Home Companion I go into

1358
01:02:43,510 --> 01:02:40,940
that extensively about hoaxes and I talk

1359
01:02:46,150 --> 01:02:43,520
about the you know people always said

1360
01:02:48,190 --> 01:02:46,160
how Ray Palmer was such a hoax or that

1361
01:02:50,140 --> 01:02:48,200
he was constantly coming up with hoaxes

1362
01:02:50,670 --> 01:02:50,150
but the more you dig into it the more

1363
01:02:53,760 --> 01:02:50,680

you

1364

01:02:55,830 --> 01:02:53,770

that he was taken in by more hoaxes than

1365

01:02:57,720 --> 01:02:55,840

he ever created hoax

1366

01:03:00,660 --> 01:02:57,730

now I had talked to a science fiction

1367

01:03:03,420 --> 01:03:00,670

writer back in the 70s

1368

01:03:06,360 --> 01:03:03,430

talking about Palmer and he said Palmer

1369

01:03:08,340 --> 01:03:06,370

was the kind of person who would state

1370

01:03:10,680 --> 01:03:08,350

an argument not because he believed it

1371

01:03:13,170 --> 01:03:10,690

but to get reader reaction to keep those

1372

01:03:15,810 --> 01:03:13,180

cards and letters coming to keep active

1373

01:03:18,830 --> 01:03:15,820

letters to the editor sections but at

1374

01:03:22,890 --> 01:03:18,840

some point in time the shaver mystery

1375

01:03:26,580 --> 01:03:22,900

faded out of amazing stories but then

1376

01:03:28,500 --> 01:03:26,590

Palmer and Curtis fuller began fate

1377

01:03:30,720 --> 01:03:28,510

magazine let's talk about the beginnings

1378

01:03:33,410 --> 01:03:30,730

of fate magazine because just before

1379

01:03:36,810 --> 01:03:33,420

that we were getting the first mass

1380

01:03:39,300 --> 01:03:36,820

reports some sightings of UFOs richard

1381

01:03:42,510 --> 01:03:39,310

toronto joins us with geneva Hagan Jean

1382

01:03:51,090 --> 01:03:42,520

Steinberg and Chris O'Brien you're in

1383

01:03:52,860 --> 01:03:51,100

the para cast attack of the rocket has

1384

01:03:54,600 --> 01:03:52,870

been well received by critics and

1385

01:03:57,720 --> 01:03:54,610

readers alike it's a thrill a minute

1386

01:04:00,090 --> 01:03:57,730

story you'll never forget a former US

1387

01:04:02,190 --> 01:04:00,100

military intelligence officer is haunted

1388

01:04:04,500 --> 01:04:02,200

by intense dreams about a beautiful

1389

01:04:07,650 --> 01:04:04,510

woman pleading for his help after a

1390

01:04:09,750 --> 01:04:07,660

terrible battle in outer space but the

1391

01:04:11,610 --> 01:04:09,760

dreams turn out to be true and thrust

1392

01:04:14,700 --> 01:04:11,620

him into a telepathic love affair with a

1393

01:04:17,040 --> 01:04:14,710

woman whose faraway planet is intent on

1394

01:04:19,890 --> 01:04:17,050

destroying the earth and now the

1395

01:04:22,320 --> 01:04:19,900

gripping tale continues in the coming of

1396

01:04:24,960 --> 01:04:22,330

the protectors it's the second book of

1397

01:04:27,150 --> 01:04:24,970

the raccoons trilogy a galaxy spanning

1398

01:04:30,180 --> 01:04:27,160

adventure that pits our hapless heroes

1399

01:04:32,010 --> 01:04:30,190

against powerful fanatical enemies that

1400

01:04:34,950 --> 01:04:32,020

threaten the lives of freedom loving

1401
01:04:38,460 --> 01:04:34,960
beings everywhere attack of the rockets

1402
01:04:41,190 --> 01:04:38,470
and the coming of the protectors classic

1403
01:04:44,640 --> 01:04:41,200
science fiction at its best available

1404
01:04:50,310 --> 01:04:44,650
now for more details visit Rocko is calm

1405
01:04:52,560 --> 01:04:50,320
that's our Ock o IDs calm tie this is

1406
01:04:54,480 --> 01:04:52,570
Gary Cooper with Midas resources gold

1407
01:04:56,460 --> 01:04:54,490
and silver don't be surprised when the

1408
01:04:58,260 --> 01:04:56,470
global elite confiscates money from your

1409
01:05:00,580 --> 01:04:58,270
bank account one day they have already

1410
01:05:02,320 --> 01:05:00,590
very clearly telling you that there

1411
01:05:03,970 --> 01:05:02,330
going to do it with what just happened

1412
01:05:06,100 --> 01:05:03,980
in Cyprus serving as a blueprint for

1413
01:05:08,050 --> 01:05:06,110

future bank bailouts if you are

1414

01:05:10,150 --> 01:05:08,060

concerned about keeping your money why

1415

01:05:14,670 --> 01:05:10,160

not consider storing your wealth in gold

1416

01:05:18,490 --> 01:05:14,680

and silver call me Gary Cooper at

1417

01:05:20,320 --> 01:05:18,500

1-866-37 extension 130 together we'll

1418

01:05:22,810 --> 01:05:20,330

discuss your options of buying gold and

1419

01:05:24,430 --> 01:05:22,820

silver again the global elite have plans

1420

01:05:43,800 --> 01:05:24,440

for your money and it doesn't include

1421

01:05:56,080 --> 01:05:45,810

[Music]

1422

01:05:58,120 --> 01:05:56,090

1-866-229-3239 water filtration as an

1423

01:05:59,830 --> 01:05:58,130

authorized Berkey dealer for over 6

1424

01:06:02,410 --> 01:05:59,840

years in serving thousands of satisfied

1425

01:06:04,360 --> 01:06:02,420

customers the Berkey guy offers amazing

1426

01:06:06,580 --> 01:06:04,370

specials for berkey water filtration

1427

01:06:08,260 --> 01:06:06,590

systems the murky light systems include

1428

01:06:10,090 --> 01:06:08,270

a set of self-sterilizing and re

1429

01:06:11,980 --> 01:06:10,100

cleanable black purification elements

1430

01:06:14,560 --> 01:06:11,990

that purify water by removing chlorine

1431

01:06:16,510 --> 01:06:14,570

pathogenic bacteria cysts and parasites

1432

01:06:18,580 --> 01:06:16,520

to non detectable levels and remove

1433

01:06:20,740 --> 01:06:18,590

harmful chemicals such as herbicides and

1434

01:06:22,600 --> 01:06:20,750

pesticides order the Berkey light system

1435

01:06:25,210 --> 01:06:22,610

today complete with two black per key

1436

01:06:27,100 --> 01:06:25,220

elements for only 231 dollars and the

1437

01:06:28,810 --> 01:06:27,110

Berkey guy will ship your order free of

1438

01:06:30,910 --> 01:06:28,820

charge with the purchase of a per key

1439

01:06:33,040 --> 01:06:30,920

light the Berkey guy is also offering a

1440

01:06:35,890 --> 01:06:33,050

set of fluoride and arsenic filters for

1441

01:06:36,730 --> 01:06:35,900

only \$39.99 that's over 30 percent off

1442

01:06:38,800 --> 01:06:36,740

the retail price

1443

01:06:41,230 --> 01:06:38,810

call the Berkey guy at one eight seven

1444

01:06:43,360 --> 01:06:41,240

seven eight eight six three six five

1445

01:06:46,120 --> 01:06:43,370

three that's one eight seven seven eight

1446

01:06:48,730 --> 01:06:46,130

eight six three six five three or order

1447

01:06:52,330 --> 01:06:48,740

online at Gober Keep Calm that's Gober

1448

01:06:54,430 --> 01:06:52,340

Keep Calm today cause your pH today are

1449

01:06:56,650 --> 01:06:54,440

you acidic how alkaline is your blood

1450

01:06:57,190 --> 01:06:56,660

and body what is the pH of the water you

1451

01:06:58,900 --> 01:06:57,200

drink

1452

01:07:00,880 --> 01:06:58,910

we are Alka vision and we have the

1453

01:07:02,290 --> 01:07:00,890

answers drinking pure high alkaline

1454

01:07:03,760 --> 01:07:02,300

water is one of the most important

1455

01:07:05,740 --> 01:07:03,770

factors in maintaining vibrant health

1456

01:07:07,579 --> 01:07:05,750

and high energy because bacteria and

1457

01:07:09,440 --> 01:07:07,589

viruses cannot survive in an alkaline

1458

01:07:11,479 --> 01:07:09,450

high ph environment if your drinking

1459

01:07:13,880 --> 01:07:11,489

water isn't at a ph level of 8 or higher

1460

01:07:16,069 --> 01:07:13,890

boost it with I commission plasma pH

1461

01:07:17,779 --> 01:07:16,079

drops our unique formula will alkalis

1462

01:07:20,059 --> 01:07:17,789

your water ridding your body of harmful

1463

01:07:21,950 --> 01:07:20,069

toxins and acid and help regain energy

1464

01:07:23,900 --> 01:07:21,960

and health simply add 10 drops of

1465

01:07:25,459 --> 01:07:23,910

alchemists plasma pH drops to help your

1466

01:07:27,920 --> 01:07:25,469

body rid itself of acidic wastes

1467

01:07:30,049 --> 01:07:27,930

increase oxygen and raise the pH of your

1468

01:07:32,089 --> 01:07:30,059

body to optimal levels order your bottle

1469

01:07:34,519 --> 01:07:32,099

of Alchemist and plasma pH drops for

1470

01:07:38,690 --> 01:07:34,529

only 29.95 and al Commission comm

1471

01:07:40,670 --> 01:07:38,700

spelled al K a vision comm or call eight

1472

01:07:43,190 --> 01:07:40,680

hundred five one eight seven six one

1473

01:07:45,069 --> 01:07:43,200

five eight hundred five one eight seven

1474

01:07:47,539 --> 01:07:45,079

six one five alkalize your body

1475

01:07:53,509 --> 01:07:47,549

supercharge your health at Alka vision

1476

01:07:55,190 --> 01:07:53,519

comm we'd like to hear from you if you

1477

01:07:58,430 --> 01:07:55,200

have a comment or question about the

1478

01:08:01,849 --> 01:07:58,440

para cast sent it to news at the para

1479

01:08:04,339 --> 01:08:01,859

cast cotton that's news at the para cast

1480

01:08:06,920 --> 01:08:04,349

calm and don't forget to visit our

1481

01:08:12,559 --> 01:08:06,930

famous para cast community forums at

1482

01:08:14,089 --> 01:08:12,569

forum dr. podcast.com so return with us

1483

01:08:16,039 --> 01:08:14,099

now to those fielding days of yesteryear

1484

01:08:18,740 --> 01:08:16,049

I'm thinking of The Lone Ranger here

1485

01:08:21,530 --> 01:08:18,750

because we're going back to the 40s so

1486

01:08:25,879 --> 01:08:21,540

in the latter days of the shaver mystery

1487

01:08:27,950 --> 01:08:25,889

richard toronto we heard about UFOs then

1488

01:08:30,140 --> 01:08:27,960

called flying saucers and palmer was

1489

01:08:32,479 --> 01:08:30,150

collecting this stuff and then he got

1490

01:08:35,720 --> 01:08:32,489

involved in setting up fate magazine

1491

01:08:39,349 --> 01:08:35,730

let's talk about the first UFO reports

1492

01:08:41,570 --> 01:08:39,359

how shaver may have predicted the UFOs

1493

01:08:43,999 --> 01:08:41,580

according to some estimates in some

1494

01:08:47,390 --> 01:08:44,009

claims and how it led to fate magazine

1495

01:08:49,789 --> 01:08:47,400

shaver talked about some of the like i

1496

01:08:53,379 --> 01:08:49,799

said that these mexi's machines that the

1497

01:08:56,419 --> 01:08:53,389

elder race left below and one of the

1498

01:08:59,030 --> 01:08:56,429

transport vehicles was called a roll at

1499

01:09:01,899 --> 01:08:59,040

the way she ever described it it was

1500

01:09:05,120 --> 01:09:01,909

very similar to the way flying saucers

1501

01:09:07,479 --> 01:09:05,130

behaved they could come out of the

1502

01:09:11,030 --> 01:09:07,489

caverns and fly in the atmosphere and

1503

01:09:15,470 --> 01:09:11,040

they could even go into space this is

1504

01:09:18,979 --> 01:09:15,480

what Ray Palmer used as one of his proof

1505

01:09:20,879 --> 01:09:18,989

that the shaver mystery was indeed real

1506

01:09:22,979 --> 01:09:20,889

because once the

1507

01:09:26,999 --> 01:09:22,989

Island incident happened and then

1508

01:09:31,200 --> 01:09:27,009

Kenneth Arnold and flying saucers became

1509

01:09:33,570 --> 01:09:31,210

a big national subject Palmer used that

1510

01:09:35,849 --> 01:09:33,580

to tie into the shaper mystery but at

1511

01:09:37,919 --> 01:09:35,859

that point in time the shaver mystery

1512

01:09:42,570 --> 01:09:37,929

was already sliding out the door because

1513

01:09:45,120 --> 01:09:42,580

by 1947 if you told Palmer you gotta cut

1514

01:09:47,280 --> 01:09:45,130

loose this mystery party you know if you

1515

01:09:48,990 --> 01:09:47,290

want to print shavers science fiction

1516

01:09:50,609 --> 01:09:49,000

stories fine but we're not going to have

1517

01:09:52,859 --> 01:09:50,619

any more of the shaver mystery stuff

1518

01:09:56,160 --> 01:09:52,869

they didn't like talk about the flying

1519

01:09:58,250 --> 01:09:56,170

saucers because and I got this straight

1520

01:10:01,200 --> 01:09:58,260

from the horse's mouth when I talked to

1521

01:10:03,720 --> 01:10:01,210

William Hamling he said that the Ziff

1522

01:10:06,020 --> 01:10:03,730

Davis offices were constantly visited by

1523

01:10:09,030 --> 01:10:06,030

agents of the government and military

1524

01:10:11,430 --> 01:10:09,040

what they were interested in were things

1525

01:10:13,050 --> 01:10:11,440

that Ray Palmer was talking about you

1526

01:10:16,859 --> 01:10:13,060

know flying saucers in the shaver

1527

01:10:18,689 --> 01:10:16,869

mystery now it came to a time here where

1528

01:10:20,430 --> 01:10:18,699

because of one of those incidents we've

1529

01:10:23,850 --> 01:10:20,440

talked about before in the power cast

1530

01:10:26,820 --> 01:10:23,860

the Mori Island UFO sighting because of

1531

01:10:28,859 --> 01:10:26,830

that Palmer was visited and actually

1532

01:10:31,140 --> 01:10:28,869

vilified by some people in the

1533

01:10:33,510 --> 01:10:31,150

government such as Edward ruppelt who

1534

01:10:36,990 --> 01:10:33,520

called Maury island like the biggest

1535

01:10:39,780 --> 01:10:37,000

hoax in history and blamed the chicago

1536

01:10:41,640 --> 01:10:39,790

publisher for it the chicago publisher

1537

01:10:44,729 --> 01:10:41,650

being of course ray palmer tell us and

1538

01:10:47,220 --> 01:10:44,739

he wasn't the only one Palmer would was

1539

01:10:50,640 --> 01:10:47,230

publicly humiliated like that more than

1540

01:10:54,060 --> 01:10:50,650

once Martin Gardner in his book fads and

1541

01:10:56,220 --> 01:10:54,070

fallacies in the name of science he just

1542

01:10:58,680 --> 01:10:56,230

raked Palmer over the coals for that and

1543

01:11:02,040 --> 01:10:58,690

said that the two guys that were behind

1544

01:11:04,350 --> 01:11:02,050

the hoax just did it because this is

1545

01:11:06,390 --> 01:11:04,360

what the chicago publisher wanted them

1546

01:11:08,760 --> 01:11:06,400

to say that these fragments that they

1547

01:11:12,120 --> 01:11:08,770

picked up on the beach actually were

1548

01:11:15,030 --> 01:11:12,130

produced from a UFO and the crazy thing

1549

01:11:16,919 --> 01:11:15,040

is that even though that incident and

1550

01:11:20,810 --> 01:11:16,929

you say you've gone into it so maybe

1551

01:11:25,470 --> 01:11:20,820

your listeners know that two Air Force

1552

01:11:27,479 --> 01:11:25,480

officers died in an air crash because of

1553

01:11:29,520 --> 01:11:27,489

you know them going up there to

1554

01:11:31,950 --> 01:11:29,530

investigate this and then their plane

1555

01:11:34,920 --> 01:11:31,960

mysteriously crashes with the so-called

1556

01:11:38,040 --> 01:11:34,930

UFO debris on board

1557

01:11:40,770 --> 01:11:38,050

that was never recovered and yet the two

1558

01:11:43,170 --> 01:11:40,780

guys that were involved Harold Dahl and

1559

01:11:45,480 --> 01:11:43,180

and Fred L Chrisman were never

1560

01:11:48,390 --> 01:11:45,490

prosecuted I mean that that's totally

1561

01:11:50,360 --> 01:11:48,400

crazy they fabricated a situation that

1562

01:11:53,550 --> 01:11:50,370

dragged in the Air Force intelligence

1563

01:11:55,440 --> 01:11:53,560

two people died a plane was lost and the

1564

01:11:58,080 --> 01:11:55,450

only person that was blamed was Ray

1565

01:12:00,150 --> 01:11:58,090

Palmer and look at Ray Palmer do accept

1566

01:12:02,790 --> 01:12:00,160

as I gather the only thing he really did

1567

01:12:05,310 --> 01:12:02,800

was to ask Kenneth Arnold who saw the

1568

01:12:07,650 --> 01:12:05,320

nine this shape table jex over Mount

1569

01:12:11,460 --> 01:12:07,660

Ranier folks while flying his private

1570

01:12:13,200 --> 01:12:11,470

plane he was dispatched to go to Tacoma

1571

01:12:16,470 --> 01:12:13,210

Washington to figure out what was going

1572

01:12:19,050 --> 01:12:16,480

on yet he was and he was not too happy

1573

01:12:21,630 --> 01:12:19,060

about it after a while because Chrisman

1574

01:12:23,610 --> 01:12:21,640

and a lot of people now there was a

1575

01:12:26,340 --> 01:12:23,620

steam shovel press book and you probably

1576

01:12:29,280 --> 01:12:26,350

know it what was it called the Chrisman

1577

01:12:31,890 --> 01:12:29,290

UFO conspiracy or something like that by

1578

01:12:34,080 --> 01:12:31,900

Ken Thomas that was a very well

1579

01:12:37,110 --> 01:12:34,090

researched and huge book on that whole

1580

01:12:37,770 --> 01:12:37,120

incident and it seems to me that it was

1581

01:12:43,500 --> 01:12:37,780

a setup

1582

01:12:45,740 --> 01:12:43,510

publicly humiliate Ray Palmer by sucking

1583

01:12:49,140 --> 01:12:45,750

him in the Ray Palmer was a sucker for

1584

01:12:51,510 --> 01:12:49,150

fluttering into it because Chrisman had

1585

01:12:54,030 --> 01:12:51,520

written a couple of hoax letters to

1586

01:12:56,340 --> 01:12:54,040

fantastic adventures and amazing stories

1587

01:12:58,380 --> 01:12:56,350

and later Ray Palmer said he didn't

1588

01:13:00,690 --> 01:12:58,390

really believe those letters but when

1589

01:13:03,630 --> 01:13:00,700

Chrisman called him up and said hey I've

1590

01:13:05,070 --> 01:13:03,640

got this flying saucer debris here what

1591

01:13:07,800 --> 01:13:05,080

a Ray Palmer do

1592

01:13:09,840 --> 01:13:07,810

he's been Kenneth Arnold out there to

1593

01:13:12,660 --> 01:13:09,850

investigate and he got even deeper in

1594

01:13:15,560 --> 01:13:12,670

the whole met by the way why did Palmer

1595

01:13:19,170 --> 01:13:15,570

and Curtis fuller found fate magazine

1596

01:13:21,630 --> 01:13:19,180

well Ray Palmer knew that he wasn't

1597

01:13:23,550 --> 01:13:21,640

going to be able to publish the kind of

1598

01:13:26,130 --> 01:13:23,560

material that he wanted to publish like

1599

01:13:28,410 --> 01:13:26,140

flying saucers and dagger mysteries

1600

01:13:29,970 --> 01:13:28,420

things like that and and metaphysics he

1601

01:13:32,610 --> 01:13:29,980

was getting more and more into

1602

01:13:36,390 --> 01:13:32,620

metaphysics so he knew he was going to

1603

01:13:39,510 --> 01:13:36,400

quit miss Davis and he did that in 1949

1604

01:13:41,790 --> 01:13:39,520

but he wanted to have something going on

1605

01:13:43,770 --> 01:13:41,800

before he quit he wanted to found his

1606

01:13:47,459 --> 01:13:43,780

own publishing house which he did and

1607

01:13:50,100 --> 01:13:47,469

that was fate magazine was the

1608

01:13:54,089 --> 01:13:50,110

first offering in 1948 spring and

1609

01:13:56,459 --> 01:13:54,099

interestingly enough Richard shaver had

1610

01:13:58,950 --> 01:13:56,469

signed the corporation papers and well

1611

01:14:01,049 --> 01:13:58,960

as Chester Dyer and I think handlings

1612

01:14:03,899 --> 01:14:01,059

name might have been on those papers too

1613

01:14:07,350 --> 01:14:03,909

and that was the beginning of kind of an

1614

01:14:11,430 --> 01:14:07,360

incestuous relationship between wrapped

1615

01:14:14,040 --> 01:14:11,440

in her circle as he was called by

1616

01:14:16,950 --> 01:14:14,050

Hamling where they were constantly

1617

01:14:19,680 --> 01:14:16,960

signing these incorporation papers and

1618

01:14:21,540 --> 01:14:19,690

it eventually got Ray Palmer and Richard

1619

01:14:23,489 --> 01:14:21,550

shaver into a lot of trouble we'll go

1620

01:14:26,069 --> 01:14:23,499

into what happened there in a moment but

1621

01:14:27,689 --> 01:14:26,079

I kind of think in retrospect that with

1622

01:14:31,229 --> 01:14:27,699

fake magazine as a mass-market

1623

01:14:33,540 --> 01:14:31,239

publication that very much kept the UFO

1624

01:14:36,270 --> 01:14:33,550

subject alive in the late 40s and early

1625

01:14:38,339 --> 01:14:36,280

50s oh yeah it did because practically

1626

01:14:40,830 --> 01:14:38,349

every issue there were flying saucers on

1627

01:14:43,680 --> 01:14:40,840

the cover and Ray Palmer knew he was he

1628

01:14:47,359 --> 01:14:43,690

was riding the wave of interest in

1629

01:14:50,089 --> 01:14:47,369

flying saucers and after World War two

1630

01:14:53,759 --> 01:14:50,099

people were just dying to get away from

1631

01:14:55,919 --> 01:14:53,769

the war and and you know the atomic bomb

1632

01:14:58,859 --> 01:14:55,929

had been dropped atomic energy was

1633

01:15:00,629 --> 01:14:58,869

really big space flight with the u2

1634

01:15:03,719 --> 01:15:00,639

rockets that the Germans were using

1635

01:15:05,879 --> 01:15:03,729

everything was converging into a new age

1636

01:15:07,080 --> 01:15:05,889

that we were getting into and the flying

1637

01:15:09,419 --> 01:15:07,090

saucers were part of that

1638

01:15:11,069 --> 01:15:09,429

alright let's kind of move very quickly

1639

01:15:12,719 --> 01:15:11,079

here because there's a lot of things

1640

01:15:15,359 --> 01:15:12,729

that want to talk about with regard to

1641

01:15:17,100 --> 01:15:15,369

my encounters with Palmer and shaver and

1642

01:15:20,729 --> 01:15:17,110

Geneva's encounters with Schaffer that

1643

01:15:23,569 --> 01:15:20,739

is Palmer eventually left fate magazine

1644

01:15:26,819 --> 01:15:23,579

and start his own company with

1645

01:15:29,609 --> 01:15:26,829

publications of his own search first

1646

01:15:31,529 --> 01:15:29,619

called mystic kind of a alternative to

1647

01:15:33,270 --> 01:15:31,539

fate magazine was there a falling out

1648

01:15:34,469 --> 01:15:33,280

between the Palmer's and the shavers

1649

01:15:36,959 --> 01:15:34,479

I've heard a couple of stories about

1650

01:15:40,290 --> 01:15:36,969

this there was it was kind of an

1651

01:15:43,649 --> 01:15:40,300

on-again off-again thing dotty shaver

1652

01:15:45,899 --> 01:15:43,659

Richard's wife would bring it up to me

1653

01:15:47,939 --> 01:15:45,909

occasionally but she would never go into

1654

01:15:51,359 --> 01:15:47,949

it she just said there was a cooling-off

1655

01:15:53,790 --> 01:15:51,369

between them but yet and this was up in

1656

01:15:56,969 --> 01:15:53,800

Wisconsin when when shavers were living

1657

01:15:59,979 --> 01:15:56,979

up there and then the Palmers came to

1658

01:16:03,100 --> 01:15:59,989

live there to 1950 was he here

1659

01:16:05,890 --> 01:16:03,110

Palmer's move to ham Hearst and 1949 is

1660

01:16:08,770 --> 01:16:05,900

when the shavers was there but it didn't

1661

01:16:10,569 --> 01:16:08,780

seem to shut off their friendship at all

1662

01:16:12,250 --> 01:16:10,579

they they would still come over every

1663

01:16:14,140 --> 01:16:12,260

Saturday night the shavers would and

1664

01:16:17,080 --> 01:16:14,150

they would play chests and they would

1665

01:16:19,390 --> 01:16:17,090

have Ray Palmer's potato pancake dinners

1666

01:16:21,220 --> 01:16:19,400

okay but that was Palmer and shaver I

1667

01:16:23,140 --> 01:16:21,230

was thinking of the Fuller's and the

1668

01:16:25,239 --> 01:16:23,150

Palmer right and we'll get into that in

1669

01:16:27,700 --> 01:16:25,249

a moment we have Richard Toronto joining

1670

01:16:38,380 --> 01:16:27,710

us with Geneva Hagen Jean Steinberg and

1671

01:16:45,170 --> 01:16:41,959

the GC and radio network providing the

1672

01:16:49,880 --> 01:16:45,180

world with hard-hitting talk radio G C

1673

01:16:52,310 --> 01:16:49,890

and great talk radio starts here graphic

1674

01:16:54,740 --> 01:16:52,320

converter is the image manipulation tool

1675

01:16:57,170 --> 01:16:54,750

for the rest of us it does not use any

1676

01:16:59,630 --> 01:16:57,180

database you get full control of all

1677

01:17:01,970 --> 01:16:59,640

your files want to view the images of a

1678

01:17:04,970 --> 01:17:01,980

folder drag it into graphic converter

1679

01:17:06,860 --> 01:17:04,980

and a powerful browser opens up to show

1680

01:17:09,350 --> 01:17:06,870

your image files you could use it for

1681

01:17:11,540 --> 01:17:09,360

slideshows you could use it to import

1682

01:17:13,939 --> 01:17:11,550

images from digital cameras or from

1683

01:17:15,920 --> 01:17:13,949

scanners need to do some image editing

1684

01:17:19,130 --> 01:17:15,930

you can do that too in graphic converter

1685

01:17:19,790 --> 01:17:19,140

also print catalogs convert from so many

1686

01:17:22,010 --> 01:17:19,800

formats

1687

01:17:24,439 --> 01:17:22,020

I can't even list them download now to

1688

01:17:27,530 --> 01:17:24,449

see if graphic converter is good for you

1689

01:17:29,780 --> 01:17:27,540

like one and a half million other users

1690

01:17:32,180 --> 01:17:29,790

guess what you could save money when you

1691

01:17:35,030 --> 01:17:32,190

buy graphic converter use the coupon

1692

01:17:37,459 --> 01:17:35,040

code night-owl use the coupon code night

1693

01:17:41,330 --> 01:17:37,469

owl to get a special price for graphic

1694

01:17:48,170 --> 01:17:41,340

converter go to Lemke soft commnets lem

1695

01:17:52,670 --> 01:17:48,180

ke soft calm lenka soft calm lem ke soft

1696

01:17:55,550 --> 01:17:52,680

calm - thank you for being a loyal

1697

01:17:59,000 --> 01:17:55,560

listener we have a limited time freebie

1698

01:18:01,729 --> 01:17:59,010

offer for you claim your free heirloom

1699

01:18:05,689 --> 01:18:01,739

tomato seeds just pay shipping right now

1700

01:18:08,290 --> 01:18:05,699

at 1 2 3 free seeds dot-com these aren't

1701

01:18:11,150 --> 01:18:08,300

ordinary seeds these are heirloom

1702

01:18:13,430 --> 01:18:11,160

non-genetically modified super seeds

1703

01:18:16,160 --> 01:18:13,440

that are open pollinated and can be

1704

01:18:19,520 --> 01:18:16,170

grown harvested and replanted endlessly

1705

01:18:23,540 --> 01:18:19,530

these survival seeds are actually more

1706

01:18:26,180 --> 01:18:23,550

valuable than gold in a crisis go to 1 2

1707

01:18:28,729 --> 01:18:26,190

3 free seats dot-com and you can get an

1708

01:18:31,760 --> 01:18:28,739

airtight storage packet of a hundred and

1709

01:18:34,310 --> 01:18:31,770

fifty supercedes free while supplies

1710

01:18:37,340 --> 01:18:34,320

last to say thank you for being a loyal

1711

01:18:40,370 --> 01:18:37,350

listener first-come first-served

1712

01:18:43,160 --> 01:18:40,380

just cover shipping go to 1 2 3 free

1713

01:18:45,140 --> 01:18:43,170

seeds dot-com now to see if you're free

1714

01:18:49,879 --> 01:18:45,150

heirloom seeds are still available

1715

01:18:52,250 --> 01:18:49,889

that's 1 2 3 free seeds calm

1716

01:18:54,080 --> 01:18:52,260

a few of the IRS back taxes listen

1717

01:18:55,669 --> 01:18:54,090

carefully sweeping changes to IRS

1718

01:18:57,620 --> 01:18:55,679

policies will help more people than ever

1719

01:18:57,770 --> 01:18:57,630

eliminate their tax debts once and for

1720

01:19:00,169 --> 01:18:57,780

all

1721

01:19:01,879 --> 01:19:00,179

and now I can help you reduce or

1722

01:19:04,520 --> 01:19:01,889

eliminate your tax debts and end your

1723

01:19:06,049 --> 01:19:04,530

tax nightmare hi I'm Dan pillow I've

1724

01:19:07,429 --> 01:19:06,059

helped thousands of people reduce and

1725

01:19:08,989 --> 01:19:07,439

eliminate tax debts they couldn't pay

1726

01:19:11,000 --> 01:19:08,999

and after more than 30 years of

1727

01:19:12,409 --> 01:19:11,010

experience dealing with the IRS I can

1728

01:19:14,419 --> 01:19:12,419

tell you there's no such thing as a

1729

01:19:16,429 --> 01:19:14,429

hopeless tax case and with the IRS as

1730

01:19:18,169 --> 01:19:16,439

new policies it's easier than ever to

1731

01:19:20,239 --> 01:19:18,179

put your text debt behind you once and

1732

01:19:22,489 --> 01:19:20,249

for all call now at eight hundred three

1733

01:19:24,529 --> 01:19:22,499

four six six eight to nine to learn how

1734

01:19:25,699 --> 01:19:24,539

I can help you you know your IRS debt

1735

01:19:27,020 --> 01:19:25,709

will not go away by itself

1736

01:19:30,469 --> 01:19:27,030

but you don't have to live in fear

1737

01:19:32,270 --> 01:19:30,479

anymore call 803 four six six eight two

1738

01:19:34,580 --> 01:19:32,280

nine learn how I can help you eliminate

1739

01:19:36,109 --> 01:19:34,590

wage and Bank levies release tax liens

1740

01:19:38,120 --> 01:19:36,119

and negotiate a settlement with the IRS

1741

01:19:38,870 --> 01:19:38,130

that will put your tax nightmare behind

1742

01:19:42,949 --> 01:19:38,880

you forever

1743

01:19:49,540 --> 01:19:42,959

call 834 no tax or go to tax help

1744

01:19:54,229 --> 01:19:52,009

digestive health is the key to wellness

1745

01:19:56,810 --> 01:19:54,239

and elimination of toxins that bears

1746

01:19:58,659 --> 01:19:56,820

repeating digestive health is the key to

1747

01:20:01,429 --> 01:19:58,669

wellness and elimination of toxins and

1748

01:20:04,069 --> 01:20:01,439

pro-am one daily probiotic cleanse is

1749

01:20:06,409 --> 01:20:04,079

the key to digestive health pro-am one

1750

01:20:08,120 --> 01:20:06,419

is a powerful liquid probiotic strong

1751
01:20:11,060 --> 01:20:08,130
enough to cleanse gentle enough to use

1752
01:20:13,100 --> 01:20:11,070
every day pro em1 as dairy wheat and soy

1753
01:20:14,659 --> 01:20:13,110
free contains all-natural and certified

1754
01:20:16,129 --> 01:20:14,669
organic ingredients contains no

1755
01:20:17,750 --> 01:20:16,139
preservatives or animal products

1756
01:20:19,759 --> 01:20:17,760
supports a healthy digestive and immune

1757
01:20:21,529 --> 01:20:19,769
system supports weight loss improves

1758
01:20:23,330 --> 01:20:21,539
absorption of food nutrients aids and

1759
01:20:25,580 --> 01:20:23,340
controlling yeast infections is never

1760
01:20:27,229 --> 01:20:25,590
freeze-dried and uses three groups of

1761
01:20:29,449 --> 01:20:27,239
live viable beneficial microbes to

1762
01:20:31,459 --> 01:20:29,459
cleanse and remove toxins order pro a.m.

1763
01:20:36,259 --> 01:20:31,469

on daily probiotic cleanse at Tarragona

1764

01:20:39,439 --> 01:20:36,269

calm spelled ter a gan IX calm

1765

01:20:41,600 --> 01:20:39,449

Tarragona calm or call toll-free 866

1766

01:20:43,549 --> 01:20:41,610

three six nine three six seven eight

1767

01:20:46,850 --> 01:20:43,559

that's eight six six three six nine

1768

01:20:50,210 --> 01:20:46,860

three six seven eight pro em1 the raw

1769

01:20:57,590 --> 01:20:54,460

[Music]

1770

01:20:59,570 --> 01:20:57,600

this is a store 70 author of you up on

1771

01:21:04,520 --> 01:20:59,580

this reason you're listening to the para

1772

01:21:06,560 --> 01:21:04,530

Cass we're going back through time

1773

01:21:08,780 --> 01:21:06,570

world--well Maria is the book from

1774

01:21:10,820 --> 01:21:08,790

Richard Toronto about Richard shaver and

1775

01:21:12,920 --> 01:21:10,830

Ray Palmer with Geneva Hagen Jean and

1776

01:21:15,200 --> 01:21:12,930

Chris now I've heard different stories

1777

01:21:17,540 --> 01:21:15,210

about this we had Jerome Clark on the

1778

01:21:19,850 --> 01:21:17,550

power cast once and he talked about the

1779

01:21:22,010 --> 01:21:19,860

falling out between Ray Palmer and

1780

01:21:23,750 --> 01:21:22,020

Curtis fuller over fate magazine and

1781

01:21:25,790 --> 01:21:23,760

another reason yet another reason for

1782

01:21:27,500 --> 01:21:25,800

him to divorce himself from that

1783

01:21:30,110 --> 01:21:27,510

publication when he moved to Amherst

1784

01:21:33,260 --> 01:21:30,120

Wisconsin I didn't hear that is the

1785

01:21:36,500 --> 01:21:33,270

reason that he moved to him Hearst but I

1786

01:21:38,060 --> 01:21:36,510

wasn't privy to that information point

1787

01:21:40,490 --> 01:21:38,070

is Palmer starts his own publishing

1788

01:21:43,010 --> 01:21:40,500

house and it's interesting to then the

1789

01:21:45,410 --> 01:21:43,020

segue over how it changed the lives of

1790

01:21:47,960 --> 01:21:45,420

many people so we had flying saucers

1791

01:21:50,210 --> 01:21:47,970

magazine which came out every month

1792

01:21:52,850 --> 01:21:50,220

every two months whatever and it had a

1793

01:21:56,030 --> 01:21:52,860

little segment in there a free area

1794

01:21:58,430 --> 01:21:56,040

called saucer club news and it was

1795

01:22:00,110 --> 01:21:58,440

people mostly by teenagers who start

1796

01:22:01,790 --> 01:22:00,120

their own flying saucer clubs like I did

1797

01:22:04,250 --> 01:22:01,800

and they get in touch with other people

1798

01:22:09,620 --> 01:22:04,260

and strangely enough these all became

1799

01:22:11,870 --> 01:22:09,630

our lifelong friends but in 1965 I was

1800

01:22:15,560 --> 01:22:11,880

working this is still as a teenager I'm

1801

01:22:19,490 --> 01:22:15,570

as old as I look for Jim Mosely at

1802

01:22:21,860 --> 01:22:19,500

saucer News and Jim organized this trip

1803

01:22:23,930 --> 01:22:21,870

to Chicago where we met up with a guy

1804

01:22:27,140 --> 01:22:23,940

named Dale Reddick a UFO researcher Rick

1805

01:22:28,730 --> 01:22:27,150

hilberg and I think somebody else I

1806

01:22:31,490 --> 01:22:28,740

don't remember who I was

1807

01:22:34,160 --> 01:22:31,500

Jim myself probably Island Greenfield

1808

01:22:37,580 --> 01:22:34,170

has also been on the para cast and in

1809

01:22:39,080 --> 01:22:37,590

Chicago we met up with Jacques Vallee he

1810

01:22:41,870 --> 01:22:39,090

had a book alcohol anatomy of a

1811

01:22:43,070 --> 01:22:41,880

phenomenon if you remember so we had one

1812

01:22:45,890 --> 01:22:43,080

of the first interviews with Jacques

1813

01:22:48,800 --> 01:22:45,900

filet had a pleasant time we decided to

1814

01:22:52,160 --> 01:22:48,810

go up to visit Ray Palmer and so this is

1815

01:22:54,590 --> 01:22:52,170

in 1965 we drive up to the small town

1816

01:22:57,470 --> 01:22:54,600

and we kind of get lost

1817

01:22:59,420 --> 01:22:57,480

Amherst had a population of about 500

1818

01:23:01,280 --> 01:22:59,430

people and so we asked somebody to the

1819

01:23:02,900 --> 01:23:01,290

gas station you know Ray Palmer of

1820

01:23:04,669 --> 01:23:02,910

course we do we didn't realize he was a

1821

01:23:05,989 --> 01:23:04,679

pillar of the community and

1822

01:23:07,910 --> 01:23:05,999

everything and they sent us to his home

1823

01:23:09,589 --> 01:23:07,920

and we kind of expected modest

1824

01:23:12,219 --> 01:23:09,599

surroundings and they had this huge

1825

01:23:15,080 --> 01:23:12,229

house with beautiful picture windows

1826

01:23:18,979 --> 01:23:15,090

overlooking a Little River called the

1827

01:23:21,169 --> 01:23:18,989

tomorrow River so once we got there I

1828

01:23:22,699 --> 01:23:21,179

knew him already what Palmer looked like

1829

01:23:24,949 --> 01:23:22,709

about his deformity and you really

1830

01:23:26,689 --> 01:23:24,959

didn't think about it after you met him

1831

01:23:29,209 --> 01:23:26,699

you talked to him for a while real

1832

01:23:32,239 --> 01:23:29,219

pleasant guy and I asked him a key

1833

01:23:34,279 --> 01:23:32,249

question here which I guess started part

1834

01:23:36,819 --> 01:23:34,289

of the feuding with Richard Schaffer and

1835

01:23:39,290 --> 01:23:36,829

I said I asked him some questions about

1836

01:23:43,759 --> 01:23:39,300

the Schaefer mystery ain't came out with

1837

01:23:47,209 --> 01:23:43,769

the fact that Schaefer spent the time in

1838

01:23:50,029 --> 01:23:47,219

a mental institution when he claimed he

1839

01:23:52,100 --> 01:23:50,039

was in the caves and that's where things

1840

01:23:54,350 --> 01:23:52,110

really got out of hand because I then

1841

01:23:56,929 --> 01:23:54,360

conveyed that to shaver and she ever

1842

01:23:59,000 --> 01:23:56,939

said no no no it was a real experience

1843

01:24:01,879 --> 01:23:59,010

Palmer was wrong but it was a

1844

01:24:05,000 --> 01:24:01,889

fascinating sort of situation there yeah

1845

01:24:07,250 --> 01:24:05,010

I know savers mom was really upset when

1846

01:24:10,219 --> 01:24:07,260

Ray Palmer let the cat out of the bag

1847

01:24:12,709 --> 01:24:10,229

about the asylum he wouldn't talk to Ray

1848

01:24:15,799 --> 01:24:12,719

Palmer after that now that's a good

1849

01:24:18,109 --> 01:24:15,809

question - it happened to me in 65 that

1850

01:24:20,239 --> 01:24:18,119

we got this information I hadn't heard

1851

01:24:23,330 --> 01:24:20,249

it before is that the first time you

1852

01:24:26,239 --> 01:24:23,340

revealed it I think it was earlier than

1853

01:24:29,060 --> 01:24:26,249

that when they had problems with like I

1854

01:24:32,209 --> 01:24:29,070

alluded to with signing of corporate

1855

01:24:34,429 --> 01:24:32,219

papers they got into this porno

1856

01:24:39,350 --> 01:24:34,439

publishing scandal called the freedom

1857

01:24:41,149 --> 01:24:39,360

publishing company it was handling doing

1858

01:24:42,709 --> 01:24:41,159

cos handling by that time it dumped

1859

01:24:45,350 --> 01:24:42,719

science fiction and he was going with

1860

01:24:49,040 --> 01:24:45,360

girlie mags like road and he was

1861

01:24:51,140 --> 01:24:49,050

publishing softcore porn paperbacks he

1862

01:24:54,859 --> 01:24:51,150

was a friend of were a former friend of

1863

01:24:57,290 --> 01:24:54,869

Hugh Hefner well not according to Hefner

1864

01:25:01,399 --> 01:24:57,300

but according to him when he was after

1865

01:25:03,140 --> 01:25:01,409

denies denies that he there was some

1866

01:25:05,750 --> 01:25:03,150

kind of falling out between Kepner and

1867

01:25:07,520 --> 01:25:05,760

Hamling - but yeah they were

1868

01:25:09,410 --> 01:25:07,530

contemporaries at one time they both

1869

01:25:12,949 --> 01:25:09,420

work for the same publishing company in

1870

01:25:15,589 --> 01:25:12,959

the early 15th but so where were we at

1871

01:25:17,089 --> 01:25:15,599

that point okay so where it came out

1872

01:25:18,529 --> 01:25:17,099

that shaver had been in the mental

1873

01:25:21,979 --> 01:25:18,539

institution of the outgrow

1874

01:25:22,789 --> 01:25:21,989

of that and Palmer still said in the

1875

01:25:25,579 --> 01:25:22,799

interview with me

1876

01:25:28,549 --> 01:25:25,589

I still believe shaver but of course he

1877

01:25:30,139 --> 01:25:28,559

didn't think of physical came to that

1878

01:25:32,449 --> 01:25:30,149

point he was thinking of a mental

1879

01:25:34,520 --> 01:25:32,459

process of the astral this is where a

1880

01:25:36,079 --> 01:25:34,530

lot of that started and as I said I

1881

01:25:36,379 --> 01:25:36,089

wrote to shaver and said what's this all

1882

01:25:39,709 --> 01:25:36,389

about

1883

01:25:41,719 --> 01:25:39,719

and he went livid in those letters

1884

01:25:45,169 --> 01:25:41,729

Geneva you probably saw some of those

1885

01:25:45,889 --> 01:25:45,179

right I don't remember those particular

1886

01:25:48,709 --> 01:25:45,899

letters

1887

01:25:50,659 --> 01:25:48,719

I remember we talked about it right I

1888

01:25:53,989 --> 01:25:50,669

know that we had an article and caveat

1889

01:25:57,469 --> 01:25:53,999

emptor magazine from shaver yes well I

1890

01:26:01,279 --> 01:25:57,479

think that it came out during a meeting

1891

01:26:06,889 --> 01:26:01,289

with some lawyers at ray Palmer's house

1892

01:26:09,349 --> 01:26:06,899

in 1963 that's when he crapola hit the

1893

01:26:12,409 --> 01:26:09,359

fan over this porno publishing thing and

1894

01:26:14,299 --> 01:26:12,419

then the media got a hold of it and Ray

1895

01:26:18,589 --> 01:26:14,309

Palmer didn't want his standing in the

1896

01:26:21,559 --> 01:26:18,599

community to be ruined and like I point

1897

01:26:24,259 --> 01:26:21,569

out in the book it appears that it was

1898

01:26:27,829 --> 01:26:24,269

decided that shaver would take the fall

1899

01:26:29,750 --> 01:26:27,839

for the whole thing and that I think is

1900

01:26:32,779 --> 01:26:29,760

when it started leaking out that shaver

1901

01:26:35,599 --> 01:26:32,789

had been in a mental hospital no Ray

1902

01:26:36,500 --> 01:26:35,609

Palmer wasn't a dumb guy when shaver was

1903

01:26:39,649 --> 01:26:36,510

writing to him

1904

01:26:43,069 --> 01:26:39,659

I am almost positive he knew that shaver

1905

01:26:46,459 --> 01:26:43,079

was a former mental patient but think

1906

01:26:48,469 --> 01:26:46,469

about it if he said yeah my author the

1907

01:26:50,149 --> 01:26:48,479

former mental patient and he's getting

1908

01:26:52,849 --> 01:26:50,159

all this information that said that

1909

01:26:55,189 --> 01:26:52,859

we're claiming is true and in our

1910

01:26:57,439 --> 01:26:55,199

stories and he couldn't say that his

1911

01:26:59,449 --> 01:26:57,449

publisher would not have allowed in the

1912

01:27:03,439 --> 01:26:59,459

printed stuff so he kept his Yap shut

1913

01:27:06,369 --> 01:27:03,449

about this you can see in the letters

1914

01:27:10,629 --> 01:27:06,379

that he published in the hidden world

1915

01:27:13,789 --> 01:27:10,639

that shaver was talking a lot about

1916

01:27:17,779 --> 01:27:13,799

mental hospitals nut houses as he called

1917

01:27:19,909 --> 01:27:17,789

him ugh houses how his wife convinced

1918

01:27:21,619 --> 01:27:19,919

him that he had to go see a doctor and

1919

01:27:23,539 --> 01:27:21,629

how they'll put you in there and you

1920

01:27:25,369 --> 01:27:23,549

don't want to get in I mean Ray Palmer

1921

01:27:27,759 --> 01:27:25,379

had to have known that Richard shaver

1922

01:27:32,119 --> 01:27:27,769

was in a mental hospital as early as

1923

01:27:32,450 --> 01:27:32,129

1945 but if he had said that it would

1924

01:27:35,360 --> 01:27:32,460

have looked

1925

01:27:36,950 --> 01:27:35,370

pretty bad on Ray Palmer or taking

1926

01:27:38,479 --> 01:27:36,960

advantage of someone like that and

1927

01:27:41,510 --> 01:27:38,489

that's what people would have said I

1928

01:27:43,280 --> 01:27:41,520

mean they said that anyway but if Ray

1929

01:27:46,070 --> 01:27:43,290

Palmer said yeah I knew he was in a

1930

01:27:49,220 --> 01:27:46,080

hospital all time it didn't come out

1931

01:27:53,660 --> 01:27:49,230

until many many years later oh the story

1932

01:27:56,390 --> 01:27:53,670

was a nurse somehow lifted his personal

1933

01:27:59,360 --> 01:27:56,400

files from the asylum and showed him to

1934

01:28:01,880 --> 01:27:59,370

me well that's crazy no nurse would lift

1935

01:28:04,040 --> 01:28:01,890

a patient's files and show them to some

1936

01:28:07,880 --> 01:28:04,050

science fiction editor but that was Ray

1937

01:28:10,220 --> 01:28:07,890

Palmer story so he had to let the cat

1938

01:28:12,200 --> 01:28:10,230

out of the bag eventually and I think it

1939

01:28:15,650 --> 01:28:12,210

happened about that time when you talked

1940

01:28:17,990 --> 01:28:15,660

to him maybe a little earlier now in the

1941

01:28:20,120 --> 01:28:18,000

latter years of shavers life and we'll

1942

01:28:21,890 --> 01:28:20,130

get into what Palmer did but in the

1943

01:28:23,840 --> 01:28:21,900

latter years of shavers life he got

1944

01:28:26,600 --> 01:28:23,850

involved in something called rock books

1945

01:28:29,150 --> 01:28:26,610

and what I'd like to do here is have you

1946

01:28:32,300 --> 01:28:29,160

briefly tell us about that but then

1947

01:28:35,360 --> 01:28:32,310

we'll talk about the experiences that

1948

01:28:37,220 --> 01:28:35,370

Geneva and I had envisioning shaver and

1949

01:28:39,380 --> 01:28:37,230

playing around with the rocks and the

1950

01:28:42,950 --> 01:28:39,390

rock books but how did this start

1951

01:28:45,080 --> 01:28:42,960

Richard it started up in Wisconsin most

1952

01:28:46,790 --> 01:28:45,090

people seem to feel because all of his

1953

01:28:48,920 --> 01:28:46,800

work seemed to be coming from summit

1954

01:28:54,320 --> 01:28:48,930

that it started there but it didn't it

1955

01:28:57,170 --> 01:28:54,330

started around 1962 up in Wisconsin and

1956

01:29:00,800 --> 01:28:57,180

it was actually Dottie shaver that

1957

01:29:02,780 --> 01:29:00,810

discovered the rock book and shaver even

1958

01:29:04,790 --> 01:29:02,790

admits that but he didn't pay any

1959

01:29:08,120 --> 01:29:04,800

attention to it at first Dottie said its

1960

01:29:12,229 --> 01:29:08,130

laughed at her at first which is kind of

1961

01:29:14,180 --> 01:29:12,239

funny but then all of a sudden a few

1962

01:29:17,150 --> 01:29:14,190

weeks after with these rocks just

1963

01:29:19,970 --> 01:29:17,160

sitting on his desk something clicked

1964

01:29:23,120 --> 01:29:19,980

and is in his head and that's when he

1965

01:29:25,040 --> 01:29:23,130

discovered the rock book many years

1966

01:29:27,560 --> 01:29:25,050

later god he said I wish he'd never

1967

01:29:30,200 --> 01:29:27,570

gotten onto that I wish I'd never put

1968

01:29:32,510 --> 01:29:30,210

those rocks on his desk because it

1969

01:29:35,510 --> 01:29:32,520

became an obsession now these books

1970

01:29:39,740 --> 01:29:35,520

supposedly depicted were books

1971

01:29:42,170 --> 01:29:39,750

supposedly depicting records of some

1972

01:29:44,240 --> 01:29:42,180

kind of ancient civilization but

1973

01:29:45,810 --> 01:29:44,250

supposedly you need special equipment to

1974

01:29:48,270 --> 01:29:45,820

look at them it's

1975

01:29:50,100 --> 01:29:48,280

almost as if they had recorded their

1976

01:29:51,660 --> 01:29:50,110

stuff assuming they're real which could

1977

01:29:55,590 --> 01:29:51,670

be very complicated here to talk about

1978

01:29:57,540 --> 01:29:55,600

in some kind of crystalline form and I

1979

01:30:00,470 --> 01:29:57,550

think of the movie Superman the movie

1980

01:30:03,270 --> 01:30:00,480

where Superman first becoming

1981

01:30:06,450 --> 01:30:03,280

knowledgeable about his past takes these

1982

01:30:10,020 --> 01:30:06,460

crystals and uses them to playback the

1983

01:30:11,910 --> 01:30:10,030

holographic images of jor-el and I think

1984

01:30:13,500 --> 01:30:11,920

all right that's cool but what about

1985

01:30:16,860 --> 01:30:13,510

shaver that's kind of almost the same

1986

01:30:19,230 --> 01:30:16,870

thing that in his own way shaver was

1987

01:30:21,390 --> 01:30:19,240

seeing what he believed were records the

1988

01:30:23,340 --> 01:30:21,400

question of course is were they really

1989

01:30:26,340 --> 01:30:23,350

records of anything or just a gigantic

1990

01:30:28,500 --> 01:30:26,350

war Satch test richard toronto joins us

1991

01:30:31,210 --> 01:30:28,510

with jean chris and geneva Hagen you're

1992

01:30:39,240 --> 01:30:31,220

in the para cast

1993

01:30:44,890 --> 01:30:41,460

America's number one source for

1994

01:30:49,720 --> 01:30:44,900

independent authoring for over a decade

1995

01:30:51,970 --> 01:30:49,730

we are the gcn radio network whether

1996

01:30:54,750 --> 01:30:51,980

it's personal mail whether it's business

1997

01:30:58,000 --> 01:30:54,760

email you want reliable dependable

1998

01:31:00,820 --> 01:30:58,010

delivery freedom from spam freedom from

1999

01:31:03,370 --> 01:31:00,830

viruses well Polaris Mail offers

2000

01:31:06,070 --> 01:31:03,380

professional email hosting services for

2001

01:31:09,310 --> 01:31:06,080

your personal or small business use each

2002

01:31:11,830 --> 01:31:09,320

account uses 25 gigabytes of storage and

2003

01:31:14,470 --> 01:31:11,840

easy to use webmail interface and full

2004

01:31:17,650 --> 01:31:14,480

mobile sync sign up today for 30 day

2005

01:31:20,380 --> 01:31:17,660

free trial at Polaris mail comm phalaris

2006

01:31:22,870 --> 01:31:20,390

mail com so here's what happened I was

2007

01:31:25,660 --> 01:31:22,880

placing an order online the site went

2008

01:31:28,120 --> 01:31:25,670

down it just stopped responding it took

2009

01:31:29,740 --> 01:31:28,130

hours before it returned but I'd already

2010

01:31:31,690 --> 01:31:29,750

placed the order with another company if

2011

01:31:33,730 --> 01:31:31,700

your site goes down you could lose

2012

01:31:35,710 --> 01:31:33,740

business and if you have a business or

2013

01:31:38,530 --> 01:31:35,720

personal site you'll want to know it's

2014

01:31:42,220 --> 01:31:38,540

easy to run and it will stay online at

2015

01:31:44,380 --> 01:31:42,230

iWeb your site is hosted on one of the

2016

01:31:45,790 --> 01:31:44,390

most reliable networks in the world

2017

01:31:49,630 --> 01:31:45,800

check it out

2018

01:31:51,250 --> 01:31:49,640

I web comm that's iWeb comm what's safer

2019

01:31:54,550 --> 01:31:51,260

and cheaper than prescription drugs

2020

01:31:56,920 --> 01:31:54,560

glad you asked the answer is renovation

2021

01:31:59,080 --> 01:31:56,930

teas herbal remedies are much safer and

2022

01:32:01,930 --> 01:31:59,090

much cheaper than prescription drugs

2023

01:32:03,520 --> 01:32:01,940

tastes great and most importantly herbal

2024

01:32:05,890 --> 01:32:03,530

teas are effective and non-addictive

2025

01:32:08,380 --> 01:32:05,900

renovation tea is especially unique and

2026
01:32:10,320 --> 01:32:08,390
here's why we spent years researching

2027
01:32:13,180 --> 01:32:10,330
herbs and their beneficial properties

2028
01:32:15,760 --> 01:32:13,190
renovation teas uses only a hundred

2029
01:32:17,650 --> 01:32:15,770
percent organic Fairtrade herbs our teas

2030
01:32:19,180 --> 01:32:17,660
are blended towards specific ailments

2031
01:32:23,290 --> 01:32:19,190
and health conditions such as diabetes

2032
01:32:25,660 --> 01:32:23,300
blood pressure anxiety libido detox and

2033
01:32:28,000 --> 01:32:25,670
much more all renovation teas are

2034
01:32:30,310 --> 01:32:28,010
formulated and hand filled in Arkansas

2035
01:32:32,680 --> 01:32:30,320
take care of yourself naturally the way

2036
01:32:35,950 --> 01:32:32,690
mother nature intended order renovation

2037
01:32:38,230 --> 01:32:35,960
teased at renovation tea calm or call

2038
01:32:41,230 --> 01:32:38,240

eight seven oh seven eight four three

2039

01:32:43,900 --> 01:32:41,240

one two one that's eight seven oh seven

2040

01:32:47,050 --> 01:32:43,910

eight four three one two one renovation

2041

01:32:51,120 --> 01:32:47,060

teas renovate your health one bag at a

2042

01:32:55,810 --> 01:32:53,650

big business has discovered the

2043

01:32:57,820 --> 01:32:55,820

preparedness market and that makes it

2044

01:33:01,150 --> 01:32:57,830

difficult to know where to go and who to

2045

01:33:03,520 --> 01:33:01,160

trust my Patriot supply.com is owned and

2046

01:33:06,550 --> 01:33:03,530

operated by Patriots just like you has

2047

01:33:09,130 --> 01:33:06,560

the best prices on storable food non GMO

2048

01:33:10,960 --> 01:33:09,140

seeds water filtration devices home

2049

01:33:13,690 --> 01:33:10,970

canning equipment survival and

2050

01:33:16,480 --> 01:33:13,700

self-reliance books and more my Patriot

2051
01:33:18,400 --> 01:33:16,490
supply.com has old-fashioned values and

2052
01:33:19,150 --> 01:33:18,410
the absolute best customer service in

2053
01:33:21,010 --> 01:33:19,160
the industry

2054
01:33:23,050 --> 01:33:21,020
look for the deal of the day unique

2055
01:33:25,300 --> 01:33:23,060
affordable survival supplies that fit

2056
01:33:27,070 --> 01:33:25,310
anyone's budget get same-day shipping on

2057
01:33:30,220 --> 01:33:27,080
all orders and free shipping on orders

2058
01:33:33,160 --> 01:33:30,230
over \$49 call eight six six two two nine

2059
01:33:36,160 --> 01:33:33,170
zero nine two seven eight six six two

2060
01:33:38,530 --> 01:33:36,170
two nine zero nine two seven or visit my

2061
01:33:40,690 --> 01:33:38,540
Patriot supply.com for emergency

2062
01:33:42,940 --> 01:33:40,700
preparedness self-reliance and food

2063
01:33:45,250 --> 01:33:42,950

independence shop with a name you know

2064

01:33:47,950 --> 01:33:45,260

and a name you can trust before it's

2065

01:33:49,120 --> 01:33:47,960

time to survive it's time to prepare my

2066

01:33:52,600 --> 01:33:49,130

Patriot supply.com

2067

01:33:55,060 --> 01:33:52,610

a little over a year ago I began to do a

2068

01:33:56,740 --> 01:33:55,070

lot of research into why even if I had a

2069

01:33:58,750 --> 01:33:56,750

pretty good sized meal that I was still

2070

01:34:01,300 --> 01:33:58,760

starving and my research led me to a

2071

01:34:02,830 --> 01:34:01,310

well known fact that most of the soils

2072

01:34:04,090 --> 01:34:02,840

that we grow our crops on here in the

2073

01:34:05,710 --> 01:34:04,100

United States and across the

2074

01:34:08,350 --> 01:34:05,720

industrialized world are almost

2075

01:34:10,960 --> 01:34:08,360

completely depleted of almost all of the

2076
01:34:13,390 --> 01:34:10,970
key minerals and trace elements that our

2077
01:34:15,400 --> 01:34:13,400
bodies need to rebuild themselves fight

2078
01:34:17,770 --> 01:34:15,410
off cancer and be healthy I then

2079
01:34:20,140 --> 01:34:17,780
searched out the best vitamin and

2080
01:34:22,570 --> 01:34:20,150
mineral company out there and discovered

2081
01:34:24,730 --> 01:34:22,580
youngevity the youngevity products are

2082
01:34:26,620 --> 01:34:24,740
designed to give you the real nutrition

2083
01:34:28,270 --> 01:34:26,630
you need and once you've got that you

2084
01:34:31,750 --> 01:34:28,280
don't have to eat as much to be

2085
01:34:34,300 --> 01:34:31,760
satisfied I've lost 37 pounds in two

2086
01:34:35,890 --> 01:34:34,310
months simply getting the vitamins and

2087
01:34:37,899 --> 01:34:35,900
minerals I mean

2088
01:34:40,540 --> 01:34:37,909

now for yourself it's incredible go to

2089

01:34:43,030 --> 01:34:40,550

Mpho wars team.com today and order your

2090

01:34:45,459 --> 01:34:43,040

first canister a beyond tangy tangerine

2091

01:34:48,220 --> 01:34:45,469

complete multivitamin mineral complex

2092

01:34:51,180 --> 01:34:48,230

dietary supplement that's Infowars team

2093

01:34:58,560 --> 01:34:56,070

[Music]

2094

01:35:00,870 --> 01:34:58,570

this is the wrong tire crosser of the

2095

01:35:07,500 --> 01:35:00,880

UFO encyclopedia in other books you're

2096

01:35:09,450 --> 01:35:07,510

listening to the parrot calf so briefly

2097

01:35:12,900 --> 01:35:09,460

if I summed it up Richard Toronto about

2098

01:35:15,480 --> 01:35:12,910

shavers rock books yes you have and the

2099

01:35:18,750 --> 01:35:15,490

ancient race of people that he spoke on

2100

01:35:22,200 --> 01:35:18,760

that left this huge library as he called

2101

01:35:24,420 --> 01:35:22,210

it all over the planet it was a

2102

01:35:26,520 --> 01:35:24,430

civilization very similar to the one

2103

01:35:29,630 --> 01:35:26,530

that he discovered when he went into the

2104

01:35:33,630 --> 01:35:29,640

cavern they were using high-tech

2105

01:35:36,930 --> 01:35:33,640

machinery technology just like his other

2106

01:35:40,320 --> 01:35:36,940

stories and it was kind of a blending of

2107

01:35:42,150 --> 01:35:40,330

his amazing stories time where he went

2108

01:35:44,220 --> 01:35:42,160

into the caverns and he brought back all

2109

01:35:47,550 --> 01:35:44,230

this information now he was getting

2110

01:35:49,980 --> 01:35:47,560

similar information from the rock books

2111

01:35:52,800 --> 01:35:49,990

now I gather very few people actually

2112

01:35:55,320 --> 01:35:52,810

believe this but you know what Geneva

2113

01:35:57,630 --> 01:35:55,330

and I in those years look at the rocks

2114

01:35:59,820 --> 01:35:57,640

was there a point Geneva do you recall

2115

01:36:01,500 --> 01:35:59,830

where we suddenly said you know what

2116

01:36:02,760 --> 01:36:01,510

maybe there's something here maybe we

2117

01:36:05,850 --> 01:36:02,770

can see those things too

2118

01:36:08,190 --> 01:36:05,860

well I remember looking not at the rock

2119

01:36:11,700 --> 01:36:08,200

itself but a photograph he has sent us

2120

01:36:14,940 --> 01:36:11,710

of the rocks and suddenly I could see in

2121

01:36:18,600 --> 01:36:14,950

it to these almost cartoon like little

2122

01:36:23,820 --> 01:36:18,610

pictures of faces elf-like faces with

2123

01:36:27,030 --> 01:36:23,830

floppy dr. Seuss type hats and they came

2124

01:36:29,100 --> 01:36:27,040

out quite clearly but to the point that

2125

01:36:31,620 --> 01:36:29,110

I thought wait a minute this has got to

2126
01:36:33,900 --> 01:36:31,630
be my projections because nobody would

2127
01:36:37,650 --> 01:36:33,910
have put this in any kind of rock book

2128
01:36:41,820 --> 01:36:37,660
and unfortunately those photographs were

2129
01:36:44,250 --> 01:36:41,830
lost in a move but around the year 2000

2130
01:36:47,700 --> 01:36:44,260
or shortly thereafter I saw an article

2131
01:36:51,210 --> 01:36:47,710
where explorers and Brandt's had found a

2132
01:36:54,390 --> 01:36:51,220
Stone Age cave with paintings on the

2133
01:36:56,280 --> 01:36:54,400
wall that showed modern type drawings

2134
01:36:58,050 --> 01:36:56,290
that looked very much like this with

2135
01:37:00,300 --> 01:36:58,060
creatures with black bee hats or

2136
01:37:04,830 --> 01:37:00,310
actually kind of cartoon eyes people

2137
01:37:08,070 --> 01:37:04,840
with floppy hats so I I find that

2138
01:37:09,040 --> 01:37:08,080

extremely intriguing now the funny thing

2139

01:37:10,899 --> 01:37:09,050

is here she brought

2140

01:37:12,700 --> 01:37:10,909

to me at the time and I said you know

2141

01:37:15,669 --> 01:37:12,710

what I see them too so maybe you and I

2142

01:37:18,160 --> 01:37:15,679

were just as crazy but later on we got

2143

01:37:20,049 --> 01:37:18,170

to visit shaver this was several years

2144

01:37:23,680 --> 01:37:20,059

before he died he was living with Dottie

2145

01:37:26,319 --> 01:37:23,690

shaver at little cottage in Summit

2146

01:37:27,459 --> 01:37:26,329

Arkansas Geneva let's go back in time

2147

01:37:30,910 --> 01:37:27,469

and tell us about it

2148

01:37:33,160 --> 01:37:30,920

well the little town he was in was this

2149

01:37:35,290 --> 01:37:33,170

nondescript as you can imagine I don't

2150

01:37:39,310 --> 01:37:35,300

even remember much in the way of trees

2151
01:37:43,180 --> 01:37:39,320
it was a desert little town and he had a

2152
01:37:45,819 --> 01:37:43,190
very small house and behind the house

2153
01:37:50,379 --> 01:37:45,829
there was his wife ceramic studio and

2154
01:37:53,500 --> 01:37:50,389
there was his art and rock studio and he

2155
01:37:56,379 --> 01:37:53,510
showed us he didn't do it for us but he

2156
01:37:59,950 --> 01:37:56,389
showed us the equipment of how he would

2157
01:38:02,790 --> 01:37:59,960
enlarge these rock paintings and I

2158
01:38:04,899 --> 01:38:02,800
suppose at the time he didn't have the

2159
01:38:07,450 --> 01:38:04,909
photographic equipment or couldn't

2160
01:38:10,240 --> 01:38:07,460
afford to make actual enlarged

2161
01:38:13,990 --> 01:38:10,250
photographic prints so he would use a

2162
01:38:18,580 --> 01:38:14,000
process of enlarging the photograph with

2163
01:38:22,180 --> 01:38:18,590

a regular and larger and enlarging a-

2164

01:38:25,000 --> 01:38:22,190

off the photograph then he would drift a

2165

01:38:27,459 --> 01:38:25,010

powder of marine glue dust he would

2166

01:38:29,709 --> 01:38:27,469

spray the a paper underneath a very

2167

01:38:32,649 --> 01:38:29,719

large piece of artist paper with

2168

01:38:36,609 --> 01:38:32,659

fixative and drift down a powder of

2169

01:38:39,910 --> 01:38:36,619

marine glue dust and he said that the

2170

01:38:42,910 --> 01:38:39,920

pressure of the light and dark light

2171

01:38:44,890 --> 01:38:42,920

beams which I find this even still very

2172

01:38:48,129 --> 01:38:44,900

hard to believe but he claimed that it

2173

01:38:51,970 --> 01:38:48,139

caused the dust to adhere in patterns

2174

01:38:55,089 --> 01:38:51,980

similar to that on the negative and then

2175

01:38:57,970 --> 01:38:55,099

he would go and manually by hand fill in

2176

01:39:01,030 --> 01:38:57,980

and paint over and to actually create

2177

01:39:02,979 --> 01:39:01,040

the picture but that way it gave him one

2178

01:39:06,189 --> 01:39:02,989

true to the originals and he created

2179

01:39:09,189 --> 01:39:06,199

some excellent artwork very detailed and

2180

01:39:12,399 --> 01:39:09,199

complex with pictures within pictures by

2181

01:39:15,129 --> 01:39:12,409

this method so even if it was just up

2182

01:39:17,350 --> 01:39:15,139

and aide to his inner processing it was

2183

01:39:19,450 --> 01:39:17,360

fascinating I would like to learn more

2184

01:39:21,910 --> 01:39:19,460

of the science to find out if it's

2185

01:39:22,839 --> 01:39:21,920

actually possible that this could have

2186

01:39:24,699 --> 01:39:22,849

worked the way he

2187

01:39:27,849 --> 01:39:24,709

it did what was your impression of

2188

01:39:30,729 --> 01:39:27,859

shaver he seemed like a very affable

2189

01:39:34,089 --> 01:39:30,739

very intelligent person if you met him

2190

01:39:35,770 --> 01:39:34,099

on the street or in any other context

2191

01:39:40,029 --> 01:39:35,780

you would not hesitate to take him at

2192

01:39:42,520 --> 01:39:40,039

face value and he was extremely nice to

2193

01:39:45,549 --> 01:39:42,530

us at the time being struggling young

2194

01:39:47,859 --> 01:39:45,559

writers and a lot of people don't have a

2195

01:39:50,290 --> 01:39:47,869

lot of time to give to young people in

2196

01:39:52,899 --> 01:39:50,300

their 20s who are just still in the

2197

01:39:55,779 --> 01:39:52,909

amateur phase but shaver was very

2198

01:39:59,589 --> 01:39:55,789

forthcoming and in unfortunately we

2199

01:40:02,109 --> 01:39:59,599

became kind of his voice I think he felt

2200

01:40:05,439 --> 01:40:02,119

for to the outside world and he began

2201

01:40:07,779 --> 01:40:05,449

writing us each a letter or two or

2202

01:40:10,299 --> 01:40:07,789

sometimes more every day and he would

2203

01:40:12,909 --> 01:40:10,309

enclose rock book photographs and and

2204

01:40:15,969 --> 01:40:12,919

these would be multi-page typewritten

2205

01:40:17,709 --> 01:40:15,979

letters and since we did have lives at

2206

01:40:19,779 --> 01:40:17,719

the time there was just no way that we

2207

01:40:22,089 --> 01:40:19,789

could possibly read and respond to those

2208

01:40:24,250 --> 01:40:22,099

even though we were with magazines

2209

01:40:26,649 --> 01:40:24,260

dealing with that kind of material so

2210

01:40:29,770 --> 01:40:26,659

it's quite tragic in a way that this was

2211

01:40:32,649 --> 01:40:29,780

going on and yeah we kind of let the

2212

01:40:34,810 --> 01:40:32,659

ball drop I feel well of course as you

2213

01:40:37,509 --> 01:40:34,820

and I moved and lived our separate lives

2214

01:40:41,049 --> 01:40:37,519

all the records are most of the records

2215

01:40:43,060 --> 01:40:41,059

from shaver they were lost or just set

2216

01:40:46,089 --> 01:40:43,070

aside I don't have much of anything

2217

01:40:48,879 --> 01:40:46,099

either maybe I have a handful of letters

2218

01:40:51,129 --> 01:40:48,889

but most of what actually was published

2219

01:40:53,109 --> 01:40:51,139

is the record that we have now and

2220

01:40:55,540 --> 01:40:53,119

caveat emptor magazine I mentioned this

2221

01:40:58,689 --> 01:40:55,550

to our listeners we had this magazine in

2222

01:41:03,219 --> 01:40:58,699

two incarnations from early 70s to the

2223

01:41:06,159 --> 01:41:03,229

mid 70s again from 1988 89 to the early

2224

01:41:07,569 --> 01:41:06,169

90s I am hoping that will reprint a lot

2225

01:41:09,459 --> 01:41:07,579

of this stuff especially the shaver

2226

01:41:12,069 --> 01:41:09,469

material because otherwise it's going to

2227

01:41:14,319 --> 01:41:12,079

be lost some of the material was also

2228

01:41:16,750 --> 01:41:14,329

published in Crossroads Porter Lee

2229

01:41:19,959 --> 01:41:16,760

another amateur zine that I was involved

2230

01:41:22,569 --> 01:41:19,969

with in the mid seventies and I do have

2231

01:41:26,109 --> 01:41:22,579

a know I think I probably sent those to

2232

01:41:28,479 --> 01:41:26,119

Richard Toronto earlier I had some of

2233

01:41:31,669 --> 01:41:28,489

his unpublished work but very little now

2234

01:41:34,399 --> 01:41:31,679

I have one slice of rock

2235

01:41:36,229 --> 01:41:34,409

and that may be all that I have of the

2236

01:41:38,089 --> 01:41:36,239

unpublished shaver it would be

2237

01:41:40,459 --> 01:41:38,099

interesting to take that rock and now

2238

01:41:43,160 --> 01:41:40,469

subjected to some analysis with modern

2239

01:41:45,169 --> 01:41:43,170

equipment it appears to have a sea

2240

01:41:47,689 --> 01:41:45,179

creature on it the sea creature is

2241

01:41:50,299 --> 01:41:47,699

pretty easy to see but the nature of the

2242

01:41:52,609 --> 01:41:50,309

rock looks quite ordinary but who knows

2243

01:41:54,410 --> 01:41:52,619

what's your feeling about Shaffer did

2244

01:41:57,140 --> 01:41:54,420

you believe he really had the experience

2245

01:41:59,600 --> 01:41:57,150

as he has well I believe he had some

2246

01:42:02,569 --> 01:41:59,610

kind of experience and certainly

2247

01:42:05,779 --> 01:42:02,579

channelers can come up with some

2248

01:42:08,209 --> 01:42:05,789

remarkable things his experiences do

2249

01:42:10,819 --> 01:42:08,219

remind me of those of channelers that I

2250

01:42:13,459 --> 01:42:10,829

have known who say that there are there

2251
01:42:16,219 --> 01:42:13,469
seemed to be levels of consciousness

2252
01:42:18,410 --> 01:42:16,229
where this stuff is being broadcast and

2253
01:42:21,290 --> 01:42:18,420
you can actually go to it and transcribe

2254
01:42:24,410 --> 01:42:21,300
it I used to know one channel er who was

2255
01:42:27,080 --> 01:42:24,420
fairly accurate and the Edgar Cayce

2256
01:42:29,330 --> 01:42:27,090
tradition who would read off things

2257
01:42:30,859 --> 01:42:29,340
literally do psychic readings and he

2258
01:42:33,169 --> 01:42:30,869
would mispronounce words sometimes

2259
01:42:36,799 --> 01:42:33,179
because he was pronouncing them as they

2260
01:42:39,069 --> 01:42:36,809
were spelled and E when he was back in

2261
01:42:41,929 --> 01:42:39,079
his normal state he would not remember

2262
01:42:44,120 --> 01:42:41,939
what he had said so his wife recorded

2263
01:42:47,060 --> 01:42:44,130

all these and this was actually a NASA

2264

01:42:50,779 --> 01:42:47,070

space scientist is this stuff happens

2265

01:42:53,660 --> 01:42:50,789

and what is behind it no one knows I

2266

01:42:56,419 --> 01:42:53,670

still tend to get into a certain realm

2267

01:42:59,779 --> 01:42:56,429

of government mind control I know that

2268

01:43:02,830 --> 01:42:59,789

shavers said even back in the 70s and it

2269

01:43:05,600 --> 01:43:02,840

proved to be correct that a lot of the

2270

01:43:09,410 --> 01:43:05,610

psychiatric patients in Russia were

2271

01:43:12,080 --> 01:43:09,420

actually political dissidents we know

2272

01:43:15,549 --> 01:43:12,090

then we found out that the CIA was doing

2273

01:43:17,929 --> 01:43:15,559

just incredibly complicated and bizarre

2274

01:43:21,199 --> 01:43:17,939

mind-control experiments on people once

2275

01:43:23,179 --> 01:43:21,209

they got their hands on LSD and now of

2276

01:43:27,169 --> 01:43:23,189

course they actually have machines that

2277

01:43:28,850 --> 01:43:27,179

can almost read your mind and feed stuff

2278

01:43:30,830 --> 01:43:28,860

to you and there are support groups

2279

01:43:33,080 --> 01:43:30,840

online for people who think that they're

2280

01:43:35,929 --> 01:43:33,090

being messed with this way so I'm

2281

01:43:38,719 --> 01:43:35,939

keeping an open mind I don't go there in

2282

01:43:41,509 --> 01:43:38,729

much detail because it leads to a very

2283

01:43:43,489 --> 01:43:41,519

poor state of mental health but that's

2284

01:43:44,120 --> 01:43:43,499

just one of the interesting things about

2285

01:43:45,529 --> 01:43:44,130

our world

2286

01:43:47,330 --> 01:43:45,539

richard toronto

2287

01:43:48,979 --> 01:43:47,340

let's talk about the final days of Ray

2288

01:43:49,609 --> 01:43:48,989

Palmer because as far as shaver is

2289

01:43:52,279 --> 01:43:49,619

concerned

2290

01:43:54,080 --> 01:43:52,289

he died what two three years after we

2291

01:43:56,930 --> 01:43:54,090

met him at his home Palmer

2292

01:43:58,839 --> 01:43:56,940

I guess the interest in what he did in

2293

01:44:01,279 --> 01:43:58,849

the circulation of his magazines

2294

01:44:03,439 --> 01:44:01,289

declined steadily over the years after

2295

01:44:05,870 --> 01:44:03,449

he moved to Amherst right yes that's

2296

01:44:08,600 --> 01:44:05,880

true I wanted to ask you something Jean

2297

01:44:11,509 --> 01:44:08,610

though sure uh during your interview

2298

01:44:14,899 --> 01:44:11,519

with Ray Palmer did you ask him about

2299

01:44:16,339 --> 01:44:14,909

the fact you know I think I did I have

2300

01:44:18,529 --> 01:44:16,349

to look at the text of it it was in the

2301
01:44:21,410 --> 01:44:18,539
first issue of caveat emptor magazine

2302
01:44:24,259 --> 01:44:21,420
and I actually have the transcribed

2303
01:44:25,850 --> 01:44:24,269
version I could look it up let's talk

2304
01:44:28,310 --> 01:44:25,860
about that because that's not something

2305
01:44:30,229 --> 01:44:28,320
that you really dealt with no and

2306
01:44:33,890 --> 01:44:30,239
there's a reason that I didn't deal with

2307
01:44:36,080 --> 01:44:33,900
it because it's so mind-numbing after

2308
01:44:38,359 --> 01:44:36,090
you get into it I mean he brings it up

2309
01:44:40,729 --> 01:44:38,369
over the years and his readers bring it

2310
01:44:43,129 --> 01:44:40,739
up to him and every time he talks about

2311
01:44:43,790 --> 01:44:43,139
it he gives a slightly different twist

2312
01:44:47,750 --> 01:44:43,800
to it

2313
01:44:51,020 --> 01:44:47,760

but I and just the other day I ran

2314

01:44:55,640 --> 01:44:51,030

across in an editorial in flying saucers

2315

01:44:58,609 --> 01:44:55,650

for fall 1973 a paragraph where it seems

2316

01:45:00,379 --> 01:44:58,619

to me he went into it more than at any

2317

01:45:02,540 --> 01:45:00,389

other point and I think it kind of ties

2318

01:45:04,729 --> 01:45:02,550

into what Geneva was just talking about

2319

01:45:06,979 --> 01:45:04,739

now let me just breakfast this about a

2320

01:45:08,870 --> 01:45:06,989

fact I mentioned it on the air in

2321

01:45:09,890 --> 01:45:08,880

connection with something else I'll tell

2322

01:45:12,140 --> 01:45:09,900

you what it is in a moment

2323

01:45:14,240 --> 01:45:12,150

Richard Toronto joins us the book is war

2324

01:45:15,709 --> 01:45:14,250

over Lemuria we have a few questions

2325

01:45:18,410 --> 01:45:15,719

from our listeners and Chris will ask

2326

01:45:21,379 --> 01:45:18,420

them in a few moments right now we have

2327

01:45:23,419 --> 01:45:21,389

Geneva Hagen joining us Richard Toronto

2328

01:45:28,170 --> 01:45:23,429

with Jean and Chris you're in the para

2329

01:45:34,270 --> 01:45:31,600

are you tired of searching for great

2330

01:45:38,950 --> 01:45:34,280

talk radio but the more important search

2331

01:45:41,530 --> 01:45:38,960

the overall we are the GCM radio network

2332

01:45:43,600 --> 01:45:41,540

hi this is Ted Anderson if you'd like to

2333

01:45:45,939 --> 01:45:43,610

listen to GCM programs on the goal I

2334

01:45:48,070 --> 01:45:45,949

have great news gzn has created a Droid

2335

01:45:50,650 --> 01:45:48,080

and iPhone application and it's free

2336

01:45:52,720 --> 01:45:50,660

just as easy as going to GC and live.com

2337

01:45:54,160 --> 01:45:52,730

click on the banner and download before

2338

01:45:56,410 --> 01:45:54,170

you know it you'll be listening to your

2339

01:45:57,970 --> 01:45:56,420

favorite hard-hitting GCN shows live

2340

01:46:00,760 --> 01:45:57,980

around demand right on your Droid or

2341

01:46:02,680 --> 01:46:00,770

iPhone 24/7 and on the go so download

2342

01:46:04,780 --> 01:46:02,690

the Droid an iPhone app free by clicking

2343

01:46:06,430 --> 01:46:04,790

on the banner at juicy and live.com

2344

01:46:09,430 --> 01:46:06,440

thanks again for listening to GC and

2345

01:46:11,050 --> 01:46:09,440

live.com again that's GC and live.com we

2346

01:46:13,150 --> 01:46:11,060

the people grow cotton wheat fabric

2347

01:46:14,770 --> 01:46:13,160

engraving can bed strips and fibers to

2348

01:46:16,510 --> 01:46:14,780

protect from counterfeit and carding to

2349

01:46:17,050 --> 01:46:16,520

a private bank having it led back at

2350

01:46:18,760 --> 01:46:17,060

interest

2351

01:46:20,439 --> 01:46:18,770

forcing taxes to surfaced at this

2352

01:46:22,060 --> 01:46:20,449

capitalism what was Jefferson correct

2353

01:46:23,709 --> 01:46:22,070

when stating a central bank issuing the

2354

01:46:24,820 --> 01:46:23,719

public currency is a greater menace to

2355

01:46:26,200 --> 01:46:24,830

the liberties of the people than a

2356

01:46:27,640 --> 01:46:26,210

standing army today understand I'm

2357

01:46:29,470 --> 01:46:27,650

placing a free silver dollar in a book

2358

01:46:33,040 --> 01:46:29,480

that explains our monetary system call

2359

01:46:36,100 --> 01:46:33,050

for your copy 806 86 to 237 it's time to

2360

01:46:41,790 --> 01:46:36,110

understand the system call 866 to 237

2361

01:46:47,439 --> 01:46:45,010

are you still a traditional smoker now

2362

01:46:49,500 --> 01:46:47,449

experience a new lifestyle and try

2363

01:46:52,750 --> 01:46:49,510

vaping with ease cigarettes baila cig

2364

01:46:54,700 --> 01:46:52,760

imagine no ashes stains nasty smell are

2365

01:46:56,650 --> 01:46:54,710

coughing and hacking with lisicki

2366

01:46:58,660 --> 01:46:56,660

cigarettes revolutionary microelectronic

2367

01:47:00,880 --> 01:46:58,670

technology rechargeable battery and

2368

01:47:02,830 --> 01:47:00,890

unique replaceable cartridge you'll get

2369

01:47:05,170 --> 01:47:02,840

all the benefits and satisfaction of

2370

01:47:07,150 --> 01:47:05,180

smoking without the hazards choose your

2371

01:47:09,700 --> 01:47:07,160

taste from a wide variety of our new

2372

01:47:12,130 --> 01:47:09,710

american-made favorite a liquids Atlas

2373

01:47:14,320 --> 01:47:12,140

sigcomm and the cigs smokes the

2374

01:47:16,090 --> 01:47:14,330

competition by serving thousands of

2375

01:47:18,280 --> 01:47:16,100

worldwide customers with real people

2376

01:47:19,030 --> 01:47:18,290

customer service fast free same-day

2377

01:47:19,700 --> 01:47:19,040

shipping

2378

01:47:22,310 --> 01:47:19,710

and a

2379

01:47:24,680 --> 01:47:22,320

a warranty and satisfaction guarantee so

2380

01:47:26,690 --> 01:47:24,690

are you ready for a new vaping lifestyle

2381

01:47:29,030 --> 01:47:26,700

then called eight seven zero five one

2382

01:47:31,310 --> 01:47:29,040

eight four three zero seven that's eight

2383

01:47:34,400 --> 01:47:31,320

seven zero five one eight four three

2384

01:47:38,479 --> 01:47:34,410

zero seven or visit the sig comm spelled

2385

01:47:46,550 --> 01:47:38,489

le c IG comm Lisicki cigarettes for

2386

01:47:54,590 --> 01:47:50,250

welcome back into the para cast the gold

2387

01:48:02,730 --> 01:47:54,600

standard of paranormal radio and now

2388

01:48:04,830 --> 01:48:02,740

here's Jane Steinberg with Jean and

2389

01:48:07,320 --> 01:48:04,840

Chris in the para cast we have richard

2390

01:48:09,540 --> 01:48:07,330

toronto author of war over Lemuria

2391

01:48:12,240 --> 01:48:09,550

we have Geneva Hagan we have Jean

2392

01:48:13,950 --> 01:48:12,250

Steinberg we have Chris O'Brien and the

2393

01:48:16,380 --> 01:48:13,960

reason I mention this fact in connection

2394

01:48:19,770 --> 01:48:16,390

with another thing we had a couple of

2395

01:48:20,940 --> 01:48:19,780

abduction researchers on UFO reduction

2396

01:48:25,470 --> 01:48:20,950

research was just a couple of weeks ago

2397

01:48:29,640 --> 01:48:25,480

and what they said is they use some

2398

01:48:33,750 --> 01:48:29,650

hidden factor that's in abduction cases

2399

01:48:36,840 --> 01:48:33,760

that's never reported to determine

2400

01:48:39,450 --> 01:48:36,850

whether the thing is factual or not by

2401

01:48:41,580 --> 01:48:39,460

knowing this particular factoid they

2402

01:48:44,310 --> 01:48:41,590

could evaluate the cases to see if they

2403

01:48:46,920 --> 01:48:44,320

conform to this fact and if not you'd

2404

01:48:49,890 --> 01:48:46,930

suspect the reality so Palmer said I

2405

01:48:51,240 --> 01:48:49,900

guess this goes back to the 60s when he

2406

01:48:53,070 --> 01:48:51,250

first started talking about this fact

2407

01:48:56,280 --> 01:48:53,080

that he has this piece of information

2408

01:48:58,200 --> 01:48:56,290

and this piece of information if

2409

01:49:02,160 --> 01:48:58,210

something he uses by which to judge

2410

01:49:05,010 --> 01:49:02,170

whether a UFO sighting is real or not

2411

01:49:08,130 --> 01:49:05,020

tell us more Richard yeah but he of

2412

01:49:12,120 --> 01:49:08,140

course wouldn't really tell exactly what

2413

01:49:14,580 --> 01:49:12,130

this fact was but he said it would tell

2414

01:49:18,300 --> 01:49:14,590

him you know it didn't matter whether it

2415

01:49:20,010 --> 01:49:18,310

was a UFO report or whatever any bit of

2416

01:49:22,530 --> 01:49:20,020

information that somebody was giving him

2417

01:49:24,630 --> 01:49:22,540

but if it's okay I just read this one

2418

01:49:26,820 --> 01:49:24,640

paragraph that he wrote that sure really

2419

01:49:29,340 --> 01:49:26,830

gets into it so this is very Palmer

2420

01:49:31,470 --> 01:49:29,350

speaking he says first let's say that

2421

01:49:34,020 --> 01:49:31,480

there's an organization let's call it

2422

01:49:36,330 --> 01:49:34,030

that the organization because this is

2423

01:49:37,830 --> 01:49:36,340

the sort of group you don't name not

2424

01:49:39,540 --> 01:49:37,840

unless you want to wind up under the

2425

01:49:41,550 --> 01:49:39,550

wheels of a truck or with a bullet in

2426

01:49:43,920 --> 01:49:41,560

the back of your head the organization

2427

01:49:46,440 --> 01:49:43,930

is the real power behind the governments

2428

01:49:48,960 --> 01:49:46,450

of the world it is the same group we've

2429

01:49:51,210 --> 01:49:48,970

many times called a hidden or secret

2430

01:49:53,220 --> 01:49:51,220

government most people can't swallow

2431

01:49:54,930 --> 01:49:53,230

that because they insist on looking all

2432

01:49:57,510 --> 01:49:54,940

around the world for the people who

2433

01:49:59,550 --> 01:49:57,520

constitute the government the trouble is

2434

01:50:01,830 --> 01:49:59,560

one of them might be your neighbor

2435

01:50:04,470 --> 01:50:01,840

but oddly enough your neighbor would not

2436

01:50:07,470 --> 01:50:04,480

know he is a member of the organization

2437

01:50:10,110 --> 01:50:07,480

but you might be able to identify him by

2438

01:50:13,500 --> 01:50:10,120

his philosophy of life he would fit

2439

01:50:17,190 --> 01:50:13,510

neatly into the plan that's really my

2440

01:50:19,140 --> 01:50:17,200

fact I long ago discovered the plan once

2441

01:50:21,630 --> 01:50:19,150

you know what the plan is you can

2442

01:50:25,470 --> 01:50:21,640

determine the truth or untruth of what

2443

01:50:27,600 --> 01:50:25,480

anyone says to you so I think that part

2444

01:50:29,610 --> 01:50:27,610

of this organization and plan he's

2445

01:50:33,300 --> 01:50:29,620

talking about he's referring to this

2446

01:50:35,460 --> 01:50:33,310

place in the atmosphere in atheria as

2447

01:50:37,800 --> 01:50:35,470

it's called well you know what I'm gonna

2448

01:50:40,110 --> 01:50:37,810

read a paragraph or two from this

2449

01:50:42,900 --> 01:50:40,120

interview now we may have a recording of

2450

01:50:45,000 --> 01:50:42,910

this interview because we played the

2451
01:50:47,670 --> 01:50:45,010
entire interview on Bob's Donati's

2452
01:50:49,920 --> 01:50:47,680
coffee o'clock show and Bob's a friend

2453
01:50:52,110 --> 01:50:49,930
of the show of course he's also does our

2454
01:50:54,240 --> 01:50:52,120
bumpers he's kind of a staff announcer

2455
01:50:56,070 --> 01:50:54,250
for the show and if he can dig that up

2456
01:50:58,680 --> 01:50:56,080
we'll play it parts of it anyway

2457
01:51:01,740 --> 01:50:58,690
now here's what he's saying for example

2458
01:51:04,530 --> 01:51:01,750
about his fact to get back to this

2459
01:51:07,560 --> 01:51:04,540
particular thing I say what he is saying

2460
01:51:09,000 --> 01:51:07,570
is not realistically true they didn't

2461
01:51:10,980 --> 01:51:09,010
take a trip and that I couldn't

2462
01:51:12,870 --> 01:51:10,990
duplicate it this is talking about a

2463
01:51:15,390 --> 01:51:12,880

contact he I guess and I couldn't have

2464

01:51:17,670 --> 01:51:15,400

gone along with him but I want to call

2465

01:51:19,140 --> 01:51:17,680

your attention to what Scully originally

2466

01:51:21,330 --> 01:51:19,150

said in his book behind the flying

2467

01:51:23,700 --> 01:51:21,340

saucers in which he talked about this

2468

01:51:25,980 --> 01:51:23,710

mr. G and the fact that there was a

2469

01:51:28,980 --> 01:51:25,990

flying saucer at some Air Force Base and

2470

01:51:30,900 --> 01:51:28,990

that mr. G had seen the bodies of three

2471

01:51:33,300 --> 01:51:30,910

little man about three foot tall and

2472

01:51:36,510 --> 01:51:33,310

that they had a time system based on the

2473

01:51:38,370 --> 01:51:36,520

Venus calendar and so on watch's

2474

01:51:40,470 --> 01:51:38,380

chronometer z-- which registered on a

2475

01:51:42,900 --> 01:51:40,480

venous system of time rather than earth

2476
01:51:44,550 --> 01:51:42,910
and the one particular thing he put in

2477
01:51:47,430 --> 01:51:44,560
this book that maybe believe him I

2478
01:51:49,080 --> 01:51:47,440
disbelieve the rest of an entirety he

2479
01:51:51,600 --> 01:51:49,090
said that these little people were

2480
01:51:55,200 --> 01:51:51,610
dressed in clothing peculiar to the

2481
01:51:57,900 --> 01:51:55,210
Spaniards of 400 years ago and when he

2482
01:52:00,660 --> 01:51:57,910
said that I believed him now this will

2483
01:52:03,600 --> 01:52:00,670
give you an indication of how far out my

2484
01:52:06,600 --> 01:52:03,610
fact must be because and it involved

2485
01:52:08,820 --> 01:52:06,610
more than I can explain here but when

2486
01:52:11,520 --> 01:52:08,830
somebody comes to me with a story like

2487
01:52:13,350 --> 01:52:11,530
that which has this one little thing in

2488
01:52:15,900 --> 01:52:13,360

it which makes everybody

2489

01:52:18,150 --> 01:52:15,910

else disbelieve him that's the thing

2490

01:52:20,730 --> 01:52:18,160

that makes me believe it because if a

2491

01:52:23,400 --> 01:52:20,740

man is telling a lie he's not going to

2492

01:52:25,320 --> 01:52:23,410

put it in such a glaring and obvious

2493

01:52:26,160 --> 01:52:25,330

weakness and that was the end of the

2494

01:52:29,450 --> 01:52:26,170

interview by the way

2495

01:52:34,380 --> 01:52:29,460

Wow sounds like the trickster to me

2496

01:52:38,190 --> 01:52:34,390

those pictures from France could have

2497

01:52:41,460 --> 01:52:38,200

been similar to the dress of Spain 400

2498

01:52:43,080 --> 01:52:41,470

years ago oh I'd have to look them up

2499

01:52:45,060 --> 01:52:43,090

again on the internet and do some

2500

01:52:47,010 --> 01:52:45,070

comparison but just my general

2501
01:52:50,580 --> 01:52:47,020
impression with what I know of history

2502
01:52:52,710 --> 01:52:50,590
it wouldn't be not the case I have a bit

2503
01:52:55,650 --> 01:52:52,720
of interesting tie into what Geneva's

2504
01:52:59,370 --> 01:52:55,660
been talking about that piece of rock

2505
01:53:02,160 --> 01:52:59,380
that she saw the people in shaver worked

2506
01:53:04,260 --> 01:53:02,170
with the guy named WG bliss I mentioned

2507
01:53:07,770 --> 01:53:04,270
him in the book yes I know him or I knew

2508
01:53:09,750 --> 01:53:07,780
him oh you didn't okay he really feels

2509
01:53:12,300 --> 01:53:09,760
strongly about shavers discovery in the

2510
01:53:15,810 --> 01:53:12,310
rock books but he diverges at some point

2511
01:53:18,180 --> 01:53:15,820
and says that that there's an a

2512
01:53:22,200 --> 01:53:18,190
mechanism at work in the universe that

2513
01:53:24,750 --> 01:53:22,210

is constantly him printing images that

2514

01:53:28,260 --> 01:53:24,760

we can discern in just about everything

2515

01:53:30,870 --> 01:53:28,270

in growing trees at Rock and anything

2516

01:53:33,330 --> 01:53:30,880

that will take this I don't know what

2517

01:53:36,360 --> 01:53:33,340

you would call it a vibration sort of

2518

01:53:38,760 --> 01:53:36,370

like a stylus needle on an old-fashioned

2519

01:53:41,130 --> 01:53:38,770

phonograph when you're recording it he

2520

01:53:43,620 --> 01:53:41,140

says that these images he calls an

2521

01:53:44,340 --> 01:53:43,630

Universal imagery is in just about

2522

01:53:46,560 --> 01:53:44,350

everything

2523

01:53:49,710 --> 01:53:46,570

and now shaver did not like that shaver

2524

01:53:51,660 --> 01:53:49,720

didn't like it at all he said you know

2525

01:53:53,670 --> 01:53:51,670

it was exactly what he said it was that

2526

01:53:56,610 --> 01:53:53,680

these images were put there by this

2527

01:53:58,800 --> 01:53:56,620

ancient civilization but what was saying

2528

01:54:01,110 --> 01:53:58,810

that the images were just coming from

2529

01:54:03,930 --> 01:54:01,120

outer space from probably from time

2530

01:54:06,240 --> 01:54:03,940

immemorial from extraterrestrial

2531

01:54:08,010 --> 01:54:06,250

civilizations or whatever what we're

2532

01:54:09,750 --> 01:54:08,020

seeing or what she ever was seeing in

2533

01:54:12,660 --> 01:54:09,760

those rock books may not have been from

2534

01:54:16,200 --> 01:54:12,670

this planet at all I like to add also

2535

01:54:19,350 --> 01:54:16,210

that scientists now believe that the

2536

01:54:21,780 --> 01:54:19,360

brain perceives through symbols it's not

2537

01:54:24,120 --> 01:54:21,790

that we perceive symbols and they mean

2538

01:54:25,979 --> 01:54:24,130

something but symbols are actually our

2539

01:54:28,709 --> 01:54:25,989

means of perception

2540

01:54:31,050 --> 01:54:28,719

unless we have already created a symbol

2541

01:54:34,380 --> 01:54:31,060

for something we don't perceive it so

2542

01:54:37,620 --> 01:54:34,390

basically when we see something new for

2543

01:54:39,360 --> 01:54:37,630

the first few times we we can't encode a

2544

01:54:40,979 --> 01:54:39,370

memory of it because we don't have that

2545

01:54:43,800 --> 01:54:40,989

it's kind of like voice recognition

2546

01:54:46,170 --> 01:54:43,810

software so the brain takes the best

2547

01:54:48,510 --> 01:54:46,180

guess at what this being is likely to be

2548

01:54:50,700 --> 01:54:48,520

and presents this to us yeah and it's

2549

01:54:53,670 --> 01:54:50,710

interesting the farther back you go in

2550

01:54:55,890 --> 01:54:53,680

time to the most primitive times at any

2551
01:54:59,520 --> 01:54:55,900
point in the world you will find the

2552
01:55:01,290 --> 01:54:59,530
same symbol everyone in an isolated

2553
01:55:03,120 --> 01:55:01,300
little groups and tribes were drawing

2554
01:55:05,400 --> 01:55:03,130
the same symbols I find that very

2555
01:55:07,350 --> 01:55:05,410
interesting that shows some kind of

2556
01:55:07,860 --> 01:55:07,360
commonality early on there's nothing

2557
01:55:10,830 --> 01:55:07,870
else

2558
01:55:13,320 --> 01:55:10,840
yep that people were picking up on

2559
01:55:16,500 --> 01:55:13,330
something seeing the same things I mean

2560
01:55:19,620 --> 01:55:16,510
I've seen stones that were carved and

2561
01:55:22,229 --> 01:55:19,630
originally the people used stones way

2562
01:55:24,510 --> 01:55:22,239
before shaver and saw things in the

2563
01:55:26,670 --> 01:55:24,520

surfaces it was mostly the surfaces of

2564

01:55:30,540 --> 01:55:26,680

the stones Indians would collect them

2565

01:55:33,000 --> 01:55:30,550

shaver said he had this stone that was a

2566

01:55:36,510 --> 01:55:33,010

foot I think there was a picture of it

2567

01:55:39,870 --> 01:55:36,520

in the book and he was offered \$20 for

2568

01:55:42,240 --> 01:55:39,880

that foot that he found by some Indian

2569

01:55:44,250 --> 01:55:42,250

woman who wanted it any ins prize those

2570

01:55:47,310 --> 01:55:44,260

particular things for some reason they

2571

01:55:48,360 --> 01:55:47,320

have significance this foot type stone

2572

01:55:50,610 --> 01:55:48,370

Wow

2573

01:55:53,520 --> 01:55:50,620

this is all into the realm of Carl Jung

2574

01:55:56,580 --> 01:55:53,530

and archetypal symbology that's

2575

01:55:59,610 --> 01:55:56,590

cross-cultural that we all share basic

2576

01:56:02,570 --> 01:55:59,620

primal symbols and and their inherent

2577

01:56:05,790 --> 01:56:02,580

and in all sort of the human

2578

01:56:07,890 --> 01:56:05,800

subconscious and and I I find this very

2579

01:56:10,740 --> 01:56:07,900

fascinating I think that that these are

2580

01:56:13,140 --> 01:56:10,750

areas especially in the realm of UFO

2581

01:56:16,140 --> 01:56:13,150

studies that aren't really addressed I

2582

01:56:17,820 --> 01:56:16,150

think adequately one of the interesting

2583

01:56:20,430 --> 01:56:17,830

things I'm getting from this Ray Palmer

2584

01:56:22,470 --> 01:56:20,440

hinting and Ray Palmer hinting around a

2585

01:56:25,260 --> 01:56:22,480

certain sort of litmus test of

2586

01:56:28,380 --> 01:56:25,270

information that he has I I can

2587

01:56:31,830 --> 01:56:28,390

appreciate that it sounds to me that

2588

01:56:34,229 --> 01:56:31,840

there's an element of absurdity that he

2589

01:56:36,150 --> 01:56:34,239

would identify that would almost as you

2590

01:56:37,920 --> 01:56:36,160

as you mentioned they gate the entire

2591

01:56:38,740 --> 01:56:37,930

experience yet in Palmer's mind it would

2592

01:56:41,290 --> 01:56:38,750

it would legit

2593

01:56:43,780 --> 01:56:41,300

legitimize it and actually validated in

2594

01:56:46,090 --> 01:56:43,790

Palmer's mind and I find that very

2595

01:56:47,610 --> 01:56:46,100

interesting I think a lot of people that

2596

01:56:51,250 --> 01:56:47,620

have been out in the field and and

2597

01:56:53,860 --> 01:56:51,260

collected witness accounts can attest to

2598

01:56:56,980 --> 01:56:53,870

this that that oftentimes people are

2599

01:56:59,140 --> 01:56:56,990

very reluctant to give a specific detail

2600

01:57:00,670 --> 01:56:59,150

about a sighting event because they

2601
01:57:02,290 --> 01:57:00,680
would feel that it would in you know it

2602
01:57:03,670 --> 01:57:02,300
was just totally invalidate the rest of

2603
01:57:05,350 --> 01:57:03,680
the experience and make them sound like

2604
01:57:08,170 --> 01:57:05,360
they were crazy and I've had people come

2605
01:57:10,480 --> 01:57:08,180
to me later on and say you know there

2606
01:57:12,460 --> 01:57:10,490
was one little part of this event that I

2607
01:57:13,810 --> 01:57:12,470
experienced that I kind of didn't want

2608
01:57:15,400 --> 01:57:13,820
to tell you because I didn't want you to

2609
01:57:18,040 --> 01:57:15,410
think I was crazy I've heard that on

2610
01:57:19,450 --> 01:57:18,050
more than a few occasions so I think

2611
01:57:21,340 --> 01:57:19,460
this is a really interesting point that

2612
01:57:24,370 --> 01:57:21,350
you guys are bringing up will have a lot

2613
01:57:26,110 --> 01:57:24,380

more the book is war over Lemuria by

2614

01:57:28,450 --> 01:57:26,120

Richard Toronto we have Geneva Hagen

2615

01:57:37,000 --> 01:57:28,460

joining us with Jeanne and Chris you're

2616

01:57:44,580 --> 01:57:40,580

[Music]

2617

01:57:46,740 --> 01:57:44,590

is there a secret UFO agenda to strange

2618

01:57:49,169 --> 01:57:46,750

creatures from the darkest corners of

2619

01:57:51,979 --> 01:57:49,179

the mind roam the earth is there

2620

01:57:55,620 --> 01:57:51,989

evidence for mind control time travel or

2621

01:57:57,240 --> 01:57:55,630

devious government conspiracies find out

2622

01:57:59,850 --> 01:57:57,250

the inside scoop on the latest

2623

01:58:02,459 --> 01:57:59,860

conspiracies paranormal activity and

2624

01:58:05,399 --> 01:58:02,469

important phenomena when you subscribe

2625

01:58:08,250 --> 01:58:05,409

to Tim Beckley's conspiracy Turo it's

2626
01:58:10,800 --> 01:58:08,260
jam-packed with stories special book and

2627
01:58:13,110 --> 01:58:10,810
DVD promotions and the best news is

2628
01:58:16,229 --> 01:58:13,120
absolutely free sent right to your

2629
01:58:19,979 --> 01:58:16,239
mailbox plus a bonus free email

2630
01:58:21,840 --> 01:58:19,989
newsletter sent out every Friday simply

2631
01:58:25,979 --> 01:58:21,850
sent an email with your name and address

2632
01:58:31,290 --> 01:58:25,989
to Mister UFO at what TV met

2633
01:58:35,060 --> 01:58:31,300
that's mr. UFO at web TV dotnet find out

2634
01:58:38,470 --> 01:58:35,070
what they don't want you to know

2635
01:58:40,490 --> 01:58:38,480
[Music]

2636
01:58:41,690 --> 01:58:40,500
have you ever felt like the United

2637
01:58:43,940 --> 01:58:41,700
States government knows way too much

2638
01:58:45,740 --> 01:58:43,950

about your financial affairs I continue

2639

01:58:47,960 --> 01:58:45,750

to hear stories of our property seizures

2640

01:58:50,090 --> 01:58:47,970

frozen bank accounts confiscation of

2641

01:58:51,979 --> 01:58:50,100

stocks and bonds it makes me wonder if

2642

01:58:53,990 --> 01:58:51,989

the US citizen will ever again have the

2643

01:58:56,450 --> 01:58:54,000

right to life liberty and the pursuit of

2644

01:58:58,520 --> 01:58:56,460

happiness unfortunately with the drug

2645

01:59:01,340 --> 01:58:58,530

and money laundering Act the IRS Revenue

2646

01:59:02,690 --> 01:59:01,350

Ruling 60-45 of 1984 and the trading

2647

01:59:05,630 --> 01:59:02,700

with the enemy Act in Franklin D

2648

01:59:07,490 --> 01:59:05,640

Roosevelt executive order of 1933 some

2649

01:59:09,560 --> 01:59:07,500

precious metal holdings are subject to

2650

01:59:11,270 --> 01:59:09,570

government intervention for this reason

2651
01:59:13,010 --> 01:59:11,280
Midas Resources has prepared a report

2652
01:59:14,900 --> 01:59:13,020
explaining the boundaries of trading

2653
01:59:16,790 --> 01:59:14,910
precious metals privately whether if you

2654
01:59:18,590 --> 01:59:16,800
have any intention of trading with Midas

2655
01:59:20,120 --> 01:59:18,600
resources or not I have instructed my

2656
01:59:24,350 --> 01:59:20,130
representatives to give this report out

2657
01:59:26,960 --> 01:59:24,360
free call for your free copy at 1-866-37

2658
02:00:06,979 --> 01:59:26,970
1 investing always proceed with caution

2659
02:00:09,500 --> 02:00:06,989
again call 1-866-376-8255 our new

2660
02:00:10,370 --> 02:00:09,510
american-made favorite eliquids Atlas

2661
02:00:12,860 --> 02:00:10,380
sigcomm

2662
02:00:14,930 --> 02:00:12,870
and Lessig smokes the competition by

2663
02:00:17,150 --> 02:00:14,940

serving thousands of worldwide customers

2664

02:00:19,700 --> 02:00:17,160

with real people customer service fast

2665

02:00:22,130 --> 02:00:19,710

free same-day shipping and a 30-day

2666

02:00:24,500 --> 02:00:22,140

warranty and satisfaction guarantee so

2667

02:00:26,510 --> 02:00:24,510

are you ready for a new vaping lifestyle

2668

02:00:28,850 --> 02:00:26,520

then called eight seven zero five one

2669

02:00:31,130 --> 02:00:28,860

eight four three zero seven that's eight

2670

02:00:34,220 --> 02:00:31,140

seven zero five one eight four three

2671

02:00:36,730 --> 02:00:34,230

zero seven or visit the sig comm spelled

2672

02:00:39,130 --> 02:00:36,740

le CI g calm

2673

02:00:41,890 --> 02:00:39,140

the cig ICI grits for today's modern

2674

02:00:43,690 --> 02:00:41,900

smoker positive results from satisfied

2675

02:00:46,090 --> 02:00:43,700

customers of heart and body extract

2676

02:00:48,280 --> 02:00:46,100

continue to pour into our website HB

2677

02:00:50,350 --> 02:00:48,290

extract calm this is out from New Jersey

2678

02:00:52,240 --> 02:00:50,360

one day I saw your ad for heart and body

2679

02:00:54,250 --> 02:00:52,250

extract and it mentioned that it would

2680

02:00:57,070 --> 02:00:54,260

help me with angina so I decided to

2681

02:00:58,780 --> 02:00:57,080

order nothing to lose heart and body

2682

02:01:00,850 --> 02:00:58,790

extract supplies your body with

2683

02:01:02,800 --> 02:01:00,860

everything it needs to balance itself

2684

02:01:04,960 --> 02:01:02,810

and maintain optimal heart and

2685

02:01:14,050 --> 02:01:04,970

circulatory health with no negative side

2686

02:01:16,540 --> 02:01:14,060

effects completely order HB extract by

2687

02:01:19,690 --> 02:01:16,550

calling eight six six two nine five five

2688

02:01:22,510 --> 02:01:19,700

three zero five or online at HB extract

2689

02:01:35,310 --> 02:01:22,520

com that's eight six six two nine five

2690

02:01:42,520 --> 02:01:38,440

heart and body extract for a long and

2691

02:01:44,830 --> 02:01:42,530

healthy life we'd like to hear from you

2692

02:01:48,100 --> 02:01:44,840

if you have a comment or question about

2693

02:01:49,630 --> 02:01:48,110

the para cast sent it to news at the

2694

02:01:52,990 --> 02:01:49,640

para cast com

2695

02:01:55,090 --> 02:01:53,000

that's news at the para cast calm and

2696

02:01:58,270 --> 02:01:55,100

don't forget to visit our famous para

2697

02:02:00,840 --> 02:01:58,280

cast community forums at forum dot the

2698

02:02:04,959 --> 02:02:00,850

para cast com

2699

02:02:07,590 --> 02:02:04,969

now we post sitteth red at our forums

2700

02:02:10,090 --> 02:02:07,600

forum dr. Peric ascom in a place called

2701
02:02:12,430 --> 02:02:10,100
question Bank where listeners had a

2702
02:02:14,020 --> 02:02:12,440
chance to ask Geneva and Richard

2703
02:02:16,450 --> 02:02:14,030
different things about their

2704
02:02:18,370 --> 02:02:16,460
investigations Chris can you assemble

2705
02:02:21,610 --> 02:02:18,380
some questions let's go for it well this

2706
02:02:23,709 --> 02:02:21,620
comes from sentry a poster at forum dr.

2707
02:02:26,350 --> 02:02:23,719
Perik asked calm and he's by the way a

2708
02:02:29,320 --> 02:02:26,360
guest on next week's show recovering the

2709
02:02:31,030 --> 02:02:29,330
cash Landrum case oh that's right okay

2710
02:02:33,040 --> 02:02:31,040
well he says which of the underlying

2711
02:02:35,770 --> 02:02:33,050
themes of the shaver mystery seemed to

2712
02:02:38,530 --> 02:02:35,780
have been recycled for the dark vision

2713
02:02:40,570 --> 02:02:38,540

of ufology in the 80s with sinister

2714

02:02:42,370 --> 02:02:40,580

technologically advanced beings preying

2715

02:02:44,320 --> 02:02:42,380

on and toying with humans with

2716

02:02:46,750 --> 02:02:44,330

abductions tortures mutilations in

2717

02:02:49,120 --> 02:02:46,760

secret underground locations do you see

2718

02:02:51,670 --> 02:02:49,130

the similarity and could the belief in

2719

02:02:54,459 --> 02:02:51,680

the greys be just another manipulation

2720

02:02:56,590 --> 02:02:54,469

of us by the duros yeah you've seen a

2721

02:02:59,560 --> 02:02:56,600

thread there and that thread does exist

2722

02:03:03,040 --> 02:02:59,570

the DeRose are definitely working

2723

02:03:06,820 --> 02:03:03,050

against us but shaver himself wrote a

2724

02:03:10,479 --> 02:03:06,830

sort of landmark pamphlet booklet called

2725

02:03:14,110 --> 02:03:10,489

berman from space and that came out I

2726

02:03:16,720 --> 02:03:14,120

think in the early 70s and that detailed

2727

02:03:19,900 --> 02:03:16,730

how the aliens were definitely working

2728

02:03:22,600 --> 02:03:19,910

against us and I picked up on that

2729

02:03:26,140 --> 02:03:22,610

thread and interestingly enough in a

2730

02:03:29,170 --> 02:03:26,150

magazine called official UFO gene where

2731

02:03:31,450 --> 02:03:29,180

you had an interview with Jael and Hynek

2732

02:03:31,750 --> 02:03:31,460

in there yes that goes back a hundred

2733

02:03:36,010 --> 02:03:31,760

years

2734

02:03:39,100 --> 02:03:36,020

I know and you won't realize it but I

2735

02:03:40,240 --> 02:03:39,110

had a piece in that same magazine but

2736

02:03:42,760 --> 02:03:40,250

under a pen name

2737

02:03:45,040 --> 02:03:42,770

I was Zener Harrison quite and the

2738

02:03:48,040 --> 02:03:45,050

article was called everything you ever

2739

02:03:51,010 --> 02:03:48,050

wanted to believe about UFOs may not be

2740

02:03:54,880 --> 02:03:51,020

true and it goes into that how these

2741

02:03:56,950 --> 02:03:54,890

aliens are really out to get us and it

2742

02:04:00,280 --> 02:03:56,960

was sort of a sensationalist article but

2743

02:04:03,130 --> 02:04:00,290

it was based on shavers alien worldview

2744

02:04:04,900 --> 02:04:03,140

how it's not a benevolent thing at all

2745

02:04:07,510 --> 02:04:04,910

and I think that it could be an

2746

02:04:11,200 --> 02:04:07,520

outgrowth of the shaver mystery early

2747

02:04:12,399 --> 02:04:11,210

days which also spun off conspiracy

2748

02:04:15,159 --> 02:04:12,409

literature to

2749

02:04:17,589 --> 02:04:15,169

to a high degree they're out to get us

2750

02:04:21,040 --> 02:04:17,599

yeah they're out to get it creates more

2751
02:04:22,179 --> 02:04:21,050
questions you know just because you

2752
02:04:23,850 --> 02:04:22,189
think they're out to get you doesn't

2753
02:04:26,709 --> 02:04:23,860
mean they're not this is one from Tom

2754
02:04:30,969 --> 02:04:26,719
1961 who's a recent addition to the for

2755
02:04:32,229 --> 02:04:30,979
America's comm family and he has several

2756
02:04:34,689 --> 02:04:32,239
questions here I think we've answered

2757
02:04:36,459 --> 02:04:34,699
the first two whether we think whether

2758
02:04:38,679 --> 02:04:36,469
you think she ever believed his story it

2759
02:04:40,479 --> 02:04:38,689
sounds like he did he just wanted to

2760
02:04:43,060 --> 02:04:40,489
remind you that he was in a mental

2761
02:04:44,949 --> 02:04:43,070
institution but this is an interesting

2762
02:04:47,140 --> 02:04:44,959
question I think it's a valid one did

2763
02:04:49,089 --> 02:04:47,150

shaver ever try to write anything else

2764

02:04:51,759 --> 02:04:49,099

on any other subjects do we have any

2765

02:04:53,830 --> 02:04:51,769

indication that that he you know

2766

02:04:56,979 --> 02:04:53,840

obviously wrote a lot of letters

2767

02:04:58,390 --> 02:04:56,989

it was an amazing correspondent but did

2768

02:05:00,370 --> 02:04:58,400

he ever attempt to write anything else

2769

02:05:03,250 --> 02:05:00,380

other than the shaver mystery I mean

2770

02:05:05,350 --> 02:05:03,260

correct and the rocks of course yeah he

2771

02:05:08,080 --> 02:05:05,360

did he wrote some non shaver mystery

2772

02:05:11,560 --> 02:05:08,090

stories one was life Skeets Malloy has

2773

02:05:14,319 --> 02:05:11,570

two heads which I love that story it was

2774

02:05:17,589 --> 02:05:14,329

in a magazine called orbit in the early

2775

02:05:20,560 --> 02:05:17,599

50s and he wrote some science fiction

2776
02:05:23,560 --> 02:05:20,570
stories for a guy named long days Robert

2777
02:05:27,040 --> 02:05:23,570
long days and those were published away

2778
02:05:29,739 --> 02:05:27,050
from Davis so he did have a existence

2779
02:05:32,169 --> 02:05:29,749
away from the shaver mystery he wanted

2780
02:05:34,959 --> 02:05:32,179
to be a writer if Ray Palmer hadn't

2781
02:05:37,390 --> 02:05:34,969
created this old shaver mystery mystique

2782
02:05:40,179 --> 02:05:37,400
I think in some ways shaver would have

2783
02:05:43,689 --> 02:05:40,189
been happier because essentially Ray

2784
02:05:46,239 --> 02:05:43,699
Palmer forged that old shaver mystery

2785
02:05:48,699 --> 02:05:46,249
and and with shaver being one of the

2786
02:05:50,859 --> 02:05:48,709
central characters in it and then shaver

2787
02:05:53,020 --> 02:05:50,869
had no control over that really if you

2788
02:05:53,949 --> 02:05:53,030

think about it it was all created and

2789

02:05:56,709 --> 02:05:53,959

amazing story

2790

02:05:59,169 --> 02:05:56,719

what shaver really wanted and he wanted

2791

02:06:01,270 --> 02:05:59,179

this back in the 30s and even in the 20s

2792

02:06:04,330 --> 02:06:01,280

was to become a writer just like his

2793

02:06:06,489 --> 02:06:04,340

brother take and his mother they were a

2794

02:06:09,759 --> 02:06:06,499

family of writers and shaver wanted to

2795

02:06:12,549 --> 02:06:09,769

be a writer but once he was branded as

2796

02:06:15,759 --> 02:06:12,559

the guy who was the namesake of a shaver

2797

02:06:18,370 --> 02:06:15,769

mystery he was kind of dragged along by

2798

02:06:20,859 --> 02:06:18,380

this this image of the shaver mystery

2799

02:06:25,029 --> 02:06:20,869

and he he tried to break out of it but

2800

02:06:26,220 --> 02:06:25,039

like you say after the late 60s and his

2801

02:06:28,750 --> 02:06:26,230

banishment

2802

02:06:32,620 --> 02:06:28,760

Wisconsin after the freedom publishing

2803

02:06:34,780 --> 02:06:32,630

scandal he kind of went underground and

2804

02:06:36,730 --> 02:06:34,790

was low-key because he didn't want to

2805

02:06:37,600 --> 02:06:36,740

get arrested again went back to the

2806

02:06:40,150 --> 02:06:37,610

asylum

2807

02:06:43,890 --> 02:06:40,160

that was always a continuing fear he had

2808

02:06:47,200 --> 02:06:43,900

so in Summit he pretty much became a

2809

02:06:50,920 --> 02:06:47,210

correspondent and wrote for fanzines

2810

02:06:53,260 --> 02:06:50,930

like caveat emptor and others and I

2811

02:06:55,990 --> 02:06:53,270

didn't start my fanzine until after he

2812

02:06:58,390 --> 02:06:56,000

had died so I I was not among those

2813

02:07:00,700 --> 02:06:58,400

although I did have a shaver interview

2814

02:07:03,610 --> 02:07:00,710

that I reprinted that I did with him but

2815

02:07:05,200 --> 02:07:03,620

anywho I hope that answers that question

2816

02:07:07,690 --> 02:07:05,210

well you know that brings up an

2817

02:07:09,880 --> 02:07:07,700

interesting point in my mind when he

2818

02:07:13,420 --> 02:07:09,890

originally approached Ray Palmer and

2819

02:07:17,050 --> 02:07:13,430

Palmer hijacked his story embellished it

2820

02:07:20,290 --> 02:07:17,060

kind of put it in his own sort of became

2821

02:07:22,900 --> 02:07:20,300

more than an editor do you think that it

2822

02:07:24,640 --> 02:07:22,910

doesn't sound like shaver really had

2823

02:07:25,930 --> 02:07:24,650

resentments about that because it put

2824

02:07:27,310 --> 02:07:25,940

him on the map but do you think that

2825

02:07:29,650 --> 02:07:27,320

there was some sort of underlying

2826

02:07:31,720 --> 02:07:29,660

resentment that existed because of the

2827

02:07:34,210 --> 02:07:31,730

way that Palmer hijacked his story yeah

2828

02:07:38,200 --> 02:07:34,220

I think there was because once Palmer

2829

02:07:40,450 --> 02:07:38,210

started putting in his own ideas about

2830

02:07:42,460 --> 02:07:40,460

it especially the bit about you know

2831

02:07:44,200 --> 02:07:42,470

these are garrow's and Tarot's could be

2832

02:07:46,390 --> 02:07:44,210

on the astral plane or they could be an

2833

02:07:50,080 --> 02:07:46,400

atmosphere eeeh for all we know that

2834

02:07:52,420 --> 02:07:50,090

really got shaver upset oh here's a

2835

02:07:54,520 --> 02:07:52,430

question from solarian who's been a pose

2836

02:07:56,230 --> 02:07:54,530

threat forum dr. Perik asked calm for

2837

02:07:58,530 --> 02:07:56,240

about a year now and he's one of our

2838

02:08:02,080 --> 02:07:58,540

active members always ask good questions

2839

02:08:05,440 --> 02:08:02,090

this is a good one too I kind of think

2840

02:08:06,880 --> 02:08:05,450

any of the three of you can really look

2841

02:08:09,010 --> 02:08:06,890

at this question and kind of scratch

2842

02:08:11,410 --> 02:08:09,020

your head what's your opinion on why the

2843

02:08:13,900 --> 02:08:11,420

fantasy genre is gained more popularity

2844

02:08:15,490 --> 02:08:13,910

than science fiction in the past 13

2845

02:08:17,110 --> 02:08:15,500

years and that's a good question I've

2846

02:08:20,590 --> 02:08:17,120

been wondering that myself with all the

2847

02:08:24,040 --> 02:08:20,600

vampires and and werewolves and you know

2848

02:08:25,930 --> 02:08:24,050

this resurgence of fantasy stuff is this

2849

02:08:29,170 --> 02:08:25,940

because of video games is this because

2850

02:08:32,220 --> 02:08:29,180

of Japanese cartooning what do you guys

2851

02:08:35,980 --> 02:08:32,230

think I think it's sheer laziness

2852

02:08:38,410 --> 02:08:35,990

science fiction today because of the

2853

02:08:39,220 --> 02:08:38,420

level of our technology requires a lot

2854

02:08:42,820 --> 02:08:39,230

of knowledge

2855

02:08:45,430 --> 02:08:42,830

science whereas fantasy you recycle the

2856

02:08:48,040 --> 02:08:45,440

same old stories I called it bulk

2857

02:08:51,600 --> 02:08:48,050

fiction and everything now is published

2858

02:08:54,070 --> 02:08:51,610

in sets of three or five or more and

2859

02:08:56,770 --> 02:08:54,080

usually the writer shows signs of

2860

02:08:58,750 --> 02:08:56,780

burning out after by um two or three but

2861

02:09:01,240 --> 02:08:58,760

they still have publishers contracts so

2862

02:09:04,390 --> 02:09:01,250

on it goes and you could take it and

2863

02:09:07,090 --> 02:09:04,400

place it in any period of history and a

2864

02:09:09,850 --> 02:09:07,100

lot of them are set in the past and it

2865

02:09:12,340 --> 02:09:09,860

would read just as well yeah it's I

2866

02:09:14,530 --> 02:09:12,350

think it's kind of a form of cheating

2867

02:09:17,500 --> 02:09:14,540

it's not really related to science

2868

02:09:20,890 --> 02:09:17,510

fiction even do you think it partly is

2869

02:09:24,000 --> 02:09:20,900

due also to the way the publishing

2870

02:09:28,660 --> 02:09:24,010

industry is changed in the last 15 years

2871

02:09:32,770 --> 02:09:28,670

they really have condensed down to just

2872

02:09:34,990 --> 02:09:32,780

a handful of major publishers they love

2873

02:09:37,180 --> 02:09:35,000

to do these series and continue the

2874

02:09:41,020 --> 02:09:37,190

Mahon you know they brand things a

2875

02:09:43,030 --> 02:09:41,030

license things like Iron Man and you

2876
02:09:45,670 --> 02:09:43,040
know they're going into the DC Comics

2877
02:09:47,650 --> 02:09:45,680
constantly for movies and I think that

2878
02:09:50,620 --> 02:09:47,660
it's partly due to the publishing

2879
02:09:52,900 --> 02:09:50,630
industry too that once they get

2880
02:09:55,900 --> 02:09:52,910
something they feel is a winner like the

2881
02:09:59,320 --> 02:09:55,910
Twilight series of vampires suddenly

2882
02:10:01,660 --> 02:09:59,330
vampires became very popular as is

2883
02:10:03,820 --> 02:10:01,670
werewolves now mm-hmm

2884
02:10:05,979 --> 02:10:03,830
and of course True Blood which is also

2885
02:10:08,050 --> 02:10:05,989
based on a series of novels although I

2886
02:10:10,090 --> 02:10:08,060
think the author is planning to stop

2887
02:10:13,060 --> 02:10:10,100
writing those but right now the show

2888
02:10:15,160 --> 02:10:13,070

remains very very popular on TV we have

2889

02:10:16,060 --> 02:10:15,170

richard toronto the book is war over

2890

02:10:18,010 --> 02:10:16,070

Lemuria

2891

02:10:28,689 --> 02:10:18,020

we have Geneva Hagen with Jeanne and

2892

02:10:35,080 --> 02:10:31,900

the GC and radio network providing the

2893

02:10:39,910 --> 02:10:35,090

world with hard-hitting talk radio G C

2894

02:10:42,340 --> 02:10:39,920

and grey talk radio starts here graphic

2895

02:10:44,800 --> 02:10:42,350

converter is the image manipulation tool

2896

02:10:47,200 --> 02:10:44,810

for the rest of us it does not use any

2897

02:10:49,689 --> 02:10:47,210

database you get full control of all

2898

02:10:52,030 --> 02:10:49,699

your files want to view the images of a

2899

02:10:55,000 --> 02:10:52,040

folder drag it into graphic converter

2900

02:10:56,919 --> 02:10:55,010

and a powerful browser opens up to show

2901

02:10:59,410 --> 02:10:56,929

your image files you could use it for

2902

02:11:01,600 --> 02:10:59,420

slideshows you could use it to import

2903

02:11:04,000 --> 02:11:01,610

images from digital cameras or from

2904

02:11:05,979 --> 02:11:04,010

scanners need to do some image editing

2905

02:11:09,160 --> 02:11:05,989

you can do that too in graphic converter

2906

02:11:09,850 --> 02:11:09,170

also print catalogs convert from so many

2907

02:11:12,040 --> 02:11:09,860

formats

2908

02:11:14,500 --> 02:11:12,050

I can't even list them download now to

2909

02:11:17,590 --> 02:11:14,510

see if graphic converter is good for you

2910

02:11:19,840 --> 02:11:17,600

like one and a half million other users

2911

02:11:22,209 --> 02:11:19,850

guess what you could save money when you

2912

02:11:25,090 --> 02:11:22,219

buy graphic converter use the coupon

2913

02:11:27,520 --> 02:11:25,100

code night-owl use the coupon code Night

2914

02:11:30,310 --> 02:11:27,530

Out to get a special price for graphic

2915

02:11:37,390 --> 02:11:30,320

converter go to Lemke soft calm that's

2916

02:11:42,340 --> 02:11:37,400

le MKE soft calm Lemke soft calm le MKE

2917

02:11:46,450 --> 02:11:42,350

soft calm got a simple question for you

2918

02:11:48,910 --> 02:11:46,460

can you sell yes okay can you sell the

2919

02:11:50,890 --> 02:11:48,920

intangible if yes and you'd like to work

2920

02:11:53,320 --> 02:11:50,900

9 to 5 Monday through Friday with no

2921

02:11:55,720 --> 02:11:53,330

overtime no weekends if you're

2922

02:11:58,180 --> 02:11:55,730

passionate about not closing sales but

2923

02:12:00,250 --> 02:11:58,190

about opening relationships if you truly

2924

02:12:02,410 --> 02:12:00,260

have a desire to serve global clients

2925

02:12:04,390 --> 02:12:02,420

who need your advertising expertise and

2926

02:12:06,580 --> 02:12:04,400

your local to the Twin Cities and

2927

02:12:08,439 --> 02:12:06,590

Burnsville are hardworking self driven

2928

02:12:10,810 --> 02:12:08,449

with experience in sales marketing or

2929

02:12:11,320 --> 02:12:10,820

advertising our personable and oh is on

2930

02:12:13,930 --> 02:12:11,330

the phone

2931

02:12:16,510 --> 02:12:13,940

GC and wants to talk with you right now

2932

02:12:18,280 --> 02:12:16,520

GC n the Genesis communications network

2933

02:12:20,110 --> 02:12:18,290

is one of the largest independent talk

2934

02:12:22,330 --> 02:12:20,120

radio networks in the world and we're

2935

02:12:23,860 --> 02:12:22,340

hiring right now we offer benefits and

2936

02:12:26,080 --> 02:12:23,870

an excellent commission structure

2937

02:12:28,240 --> 02:12:26,090

experienced preferred but will train the

2938

02:12:30,820 --> 02:12:28,250

right person is that you submit your

2939

02:12:31,990 --> 02:12:30,830

resume today to advertise at GCN

2940

02:12:34,689 --> 02:12:32,000

live.com

2941

02:12:36,160 --> 02:12:34,699

again that's advertised at GC and

2942

02:12:37,690 --> 02:12:36,170

live.com

2943

02:12:39,660 --> 02:12:37,700

work with the Genesis communications

2944

02:12:42,790 --> 02:12:39,670

network an equal-opportunity employer

2945

02:12:45,070 --> 02:12:42,800

nutritious food is real body armor he

2946

02:12:47,440 --> 02:12:45,080

builds muscle burns fat improves

2947

02:12:49,780 --> 02:12:47,450

digestion and feeds the entire body the

2948

02:12:51,490 --> 02:12:49,790

nutrients it needs did you know the US

2949

02:12:52,990 --> 02:12:51,500

government banned the hemp plant from

2950

02:12:55,120 --> 02:12:53,000

growing in the United States and

2951
02:12:56,950 --> 02:12:55,130
classified it as a Schedule one drug to

2952
02:12:58,660 --> 02:12:56,960
hide it behind the marijuana plant

2953
02:13:01,180 --> 02:12:58,670
people have been confused about this

2954
02:13:03,760 --> 02:13:01,190
plan for over 80 years and many still

2955
02:13:06,400 --> 02:13:03,770
don't know what AMP is so now you know

2956
02:13:08,470 --> 02:13:06,410
him pits not marijuana and marijuana is

2957
02:13:09,820 --> 02:13:08,480
not him they are different varieties of

2958
02:13:12,160 --> 02:13:09,830
the same species

2959
02:13:13,960 --> 02:13:12,170
hemp usa.org wants the world to know

2960
02:13:16,120 --> 02:13:13,970
these basic facts and to help people

2961
02:13:18,190 --> 02:13:16,130
understand that hemp protein powder is

2962
02:13:20,680 --> 02:13:18,200
the best kept health secret you need to

2963
02:13:23,020 --> 02:13:20,690

know about remember him protein powder

2964

02:13:25,840 --> 02:13:23,030

contains 53 percent protein he's

2965

02:13:28,450 --> 02:13:25,850

gluten-free anti inflammatory non GMO

2966

02:13:30,460 --> 02:13:28,460

and is loaded with nutrients call eight

2967

02:13:32,020 --> 02:13:30,470

eight eight nine one zero four three six

2968

02:13:34,360 --> 02:13:32,030

seven eight eight eight nine one zero

2969

02:13:37,300 --> 02:13:34,370

four three six seven and see what our

2970

02:13:41,650 --> 02:13:37,310

powder seats and oil can do for you only

2971

02:13:44,080 --> 02:13:41,660

in usa.org springtime is sale time at

2972

02:13:46,210 --> 02:13:44,090

herbal healer Academy current customers

2973

02:13:48,850 --> 02:13:46,220

know this is the time to save big and

2974

02:13:51,130 --> 02:13:48,860

stock up at herbal healer calm meal

2975

02:13:53,710 --> 02:13:51,140

customers welcome to the web's best

2976

02:13:56,290 --> 02:13:53,720

place to save on vitamins minerals and

2977

02:13:58,360 --> 02:13:56,300

more right now herbal healers spring

2978

02:14:00,850 --> 02:13:58,370

specials include our 500 parts per

2979

02:14:04,090 --> 02:14:00,860

million colloidal silver all sizes on

2980

02:14:06,640 --> 02:14:04,100

sale Co Q 10 with Hawthorne : an answer

2981

02:14:09,520 --> 02:14:06,650

sea cucumber super fam and super mail

2982

02:14:11,950 --> 02:14:09,530

Plex plus glucosamine chondroitin our

2983

02:14:14,650 --> 02:14:11,960

best selling liquid cal-mag vitamin D

2984

02:14:17,470 --> 02:14:14,660

and our colloidal minerals all on sale

2985

02:14:20,050 --> 02:14:17,480

for spring at herbal healer calm and

2986

02:14:22,210 --> 02:14:20,060

herbal healer also offers certificate

2987

02:14:24,700 --> 02:14:22,220

correspondence courses in natural

2988

02:14:27,400 --> 02:14:24,710

medicine enjoy same-day shipping and

2989

02:14:29,800 --> 02:14:27,410

free online newsletter log on to our

2990

02:14:32,500 --> 02:14:29,810

nation's leader in supplying quality

2991

02:14:35,829 --> 02:14:32,510

natural medicine and education since

2992

02:14:43,719 --> 02:14:35,839

1988 herbal healer Academy at

2993

02:14:45,969 --> 02:14:43,729

herbal healer calm hi this is Ted

2994

02:14:50,040 --> 02:14:45,979

Phillips listening to the parrot cast

2995

02:14:55,649 --> 02:14:50,050

and it's as good as it gets believe me

2996

02:14:58,599 --> 02:14:55,659

[Music]

2997

02:15:00,790 --> 02:14:58,609

with gene and Chris we have Geneva Hagen

2998

02:15:02,979 --> 02:15:00,800

joining us Richard Toronto author of war

2999

02:15:05,259 --> 02:15:02,989

over Lemuria we're looking at the life

3000

02:15:08,079 --> 02:15:05,269

and times of Richard shaver and Ray

3001

02:15:10,329 --> 02:15:08,089

Palmer and their amazing influence to

3002

02:15:13,389 --> 02:15:10,339

the world of science fiction which as we

3003

02:15:16,389 --> 02:15:13,399

said before results in Star Wars and

3004

02:15:18,669 --> 02:15:16,399

Star Trek and all that kind of stuff

3005

02:15:21,520 --> 02:15:18,679

Chris some more questions this one comes

3006

02:15:23,770 --> 02:15:21,530

from JT who's a longtime poster he's

3007

02:15:27,399 --> 02:15:23,780

been posting at forum dr. Peric ascom

3008

02:15:29,339 --> 02:15:27,409

for Jesus almost five years now here's a

3009

02:15:32,020 --> 02:15:29,349

couple of questions so the first one is

3010

02:15:35,079 --> 02:15:32,030

you've mentioned the shaver paintings

3011

02:15:37,629 --> 02:15:35,089

dude know if any of these still exist I

3012

02:15:39,069 --> 02:15:37,639

mean are they collectible items and he

3013

02:15:41,290 --> 02:15:39,079

says I'd really hope you will publish a

3014

02:15:43,359 --> 02:15:41,300

glorious toff coffee table book of these

3015

02:15:46,329 --> 02:15:43,369

existing slides of us otherwise lost art

3016

02:15:48,939 --> 02:15:46,339

they do exist although a lot of them

3017

02:15:52,199 --> 02:15:48,949

were lost and destroyed because shaver

3018

02:15:56,229 --> 02:15:52,209

being as poor as he was didn't have the

3019

02:15:58,779 --> 02:15:56,239

finances to buy canvases on stretched on

3020

02:16:01,179 --> 02:15:58,789

frames and things like that so it would

3021

02:16:04,119 --> 02:16:01,189

paint them on what he had with his

3022

02:16:06,790 --> 02:16:04,129

cardboard boxes unfortunately one of the

3023

02:16:10,540 --> 02:16:06,800

most aesthetic type papers to paint on

3024

02:16:13,359 --> 02:16:10,550

and he sometimes painted on why would I

3025

02:16:16,899 --> 02:16:13,369

have the attack of the eight back

3026

02:16:19,689 --> 02:16:16,909

painting that he had painted on plywood

3027

02:16:22,599 --> 02:16:19,699

and that has held up although the

3028

02:16:26,290 --> 02:16:22,609

materials that he used the Geneva

3029

02:16:28,569 --> 02:16:26,300

described and by the way her description

3030

02:16:31,959 --> 02:16:28,579

of how he painted was exactly the same

3031

02:16:34,299 --> 02:16:31,969

description I got from tal Levesque who

3032

02:16:37,330 --> 02:16:34,309

also visited shaver and shaver

3033

02:16:39,910 --> 02:16:37,340

demonstrated how he did his paintings

3034

02:16:43,450 --> 02:16:39,920

and thus assisting in the swirling and

3035

02:16:46,330 --> 02:16:43,460

all that it was identical so he he was

3036

02:16:49,980 --> 02:16:46,340

repeating that method although taught

3037

02:16:54,000 --> 02:16:49,990

that that he didn't necessarily even

3038

02:16:57,720 --> 02:16:54,010

to project a rocks life image onto the

3039

02:17:00,270 --> 02:16:57,730

canvas that he could just sort of wing

3040

02:17:03,150 --> 02:17:00,280

it on his own and he would sort of call

3041

02:17:06,480 --> 02:17:03,160

up the REA people you know like the Tea

3042

02:17:09,480 --> 02:17:06,490

Rose and have them sort of impress an

3043

02:17:13,170 --> 02:17:09,490

image too so he did both he did the

3044

02:17:15,750 --> 02:17:13,180

projected image and sort of winged it

3045

02:17:19,920 --> 02:17:15,760

with this sort of psychic painting to

3046

02:17:22,620 --> 02:17:19,930

the paintings do still exist some do one

3047

02:17:24,540 --> 02:17:22,630

New York collector bought up a bunch of

3048

02:17:28,560 --> 02:17:24,550

them thinking he was going to make a

3049

02:17:30,900 --> 02:17:28,570

killing and then he ended up selling the

3050

02:17:33,780 --> 02:17:30,910

collection not to a museum but to a

3051

02:17:36,630 --> 02:17:33,790

private collector and I'm not sure where

3052

02:17:40,710 --> 02:17:36,640

all those paintings went but I still

3053

02:17:44,070 --> 02:17:40,720

have some and I hope to put together

3054

02:17:48,990 --> 02:17:44,080

that coffee table book because while I

3055

02:17:52,110 --> 02:17:49,000

was researching my second book I came

3056

02:17:54,990 --> 02:17:52,120

across an envelope in my files from

3057

02:17:57,360 --> 02:17:55,000

shaver and and may have been from Dottie

3058

02:17:59,700 --> 02:17:57,370

because after he died she just kept

3059

02:18:01,710 --> 02:17:59,710

sending me stuff that she was either

3060

02:18:04,260 --> 02:18:01,720

gonna throw out or she would send to me

3061

02:18:06,660 --> 02:18:04,270

he destroyed a lot of material from his

3062

02:18:09,720 --> 02:18:06,670

file just because she was so despondent

3063

02:18:12,750 --> 02:18:09,730

after he died but one thing I found was

3064

02:18:15,270 --> 02:18:12,760

an envelope full of color slides the

3065

02:18:18,930 --> 02:18:15,280

shaver had taken of his different

3066

02:18:20,250 --> 02:18:18,940

paintings probably to promote himself to

3067

02:18:23,070 --> 02:18:20,260

a gallery or something

3068

02:18:25,230 --> 02:18:23,080

so with that does it basis I think I

3069

02:18:28,620 --> 02:18:25,240

could put together some kind of a nice

3070

02:18:30,720 --> 02:18:28,630

coffee table book but that maybe

3071

02:18:32,550 --> 02:18:30,730

sometime in the future it would be

3072

02:18:35,130 --> 02:18:32,560

interesting I've seen reproductions of

3073

02:18:37,110 --> 02:18:35,140

some of his artwork and he was quite a

3074

02:18:39,030 --> 02:18:37,120

visual guy no question about it

3075

02:18:42,780 --> 02:18:39,040

he did have so I think some natural

3076

02:18:44,970 --> 02:18:42,790

talent this is an another question from

3077

02:18:46,830 --> 02:18:44,980

sentry and he kind of puts it out there

3078

02:18:49,860 --> 02:18:46,840

for everyone and he starts it out with a

3079

02:18:53,970 --> 02:18:49,870

quote from Captain Edward J ruppelt from

3080

02:18:56,760 --> 02:18:53,980

true magazine 1954 and the quote is

3081

02:18:59,940 --> 02:18:56,770

obscured by the hoax is distorted by the

3082

02:19:03,180 --> 02:18:59,950

literary charlatan to Hale every vagrant

3083

02:19:03,959 --> 02:19:03,190

light as a verified spaceship the case

3084

02:19:05,820 --> 02:19:03,969

of the flying

3085

02:19:07,889 --> 02:19:05,830

Saucer rests on the inexplicable

3086

02:19:12,389 --> 02:19:07,899

instances that have cropped up year

3087

02:19:14,669 --> 02:19:12,399

after year since 1947 and sentry says

3088

02:19:22,250 --> 02:19:14,679

literary charlatans any educated guesses

3089

02:19:30,660 --> 02:19:26,400

that's for sure yeah moving right along

3090

02:19:34,679 --> 02:19:30,670

this is another question from our good

3091

02:19:36,290 --> 02:19:34,689

friend JT I'm just reading the

3092

02:19:38,519 --> 02:19:36,300

engagingly written but visually

3093

02:19:40,860 --> 02:19:38,529

pedestrian Fred natus book on the

3094

02:19:42,690 --> 02:19:40,870

subject besides having known shaver and

3095

02:19:45,209 --> 02:19:42,700

spending decades studying discussing his

3096

02:19:48,030 --> 02:19:45,219

works what other reasons are there to

3097

02:19:51,650 --> 02:19:48,040

pick your book over his well I haven't

3098

02:19:54,450 --> 02:19:51,660

read his book so I can't really say

3099

02:19:56,580 --> 02:19:54,460

although from what I've been hearing and

3100

02:19:59,250 --> 02:19:56,590

in the reviews that have been coming up

3101
02:20:02,160 --> 02:19:59,260
people are saying that mine is much more

3102
02:20:05,340 --> 02:20:02,170
extensively researched than the natives

3103
02:20:08,370 --> 02:20:05,350
which make some sense because I took six

3104
02:20:11,429 --> 02:20:08,380
years to write for me to researched and

3105
02:20:14,639 --> 02:20:11,439
write the book war over Lemuria and I

3106
02:20:17,010 --> 02:20:14,649
became aware that Fred natus was

3107
02:20:19,349 --> 02:20:17,020
starting to write his book sometime last

3108
02:20:22,170 --> 02:20:19,359
year so I took him about a year to put

3109
02:20:26,040 --> 02:20:22,180
together his material but I also know

3110
02:20:29,429 --> 02:20:26,050
that he did not have access to the same

3111
02:20:32,340 --> 02:20:29,439
people that I had access to two of which

3112
02:20:34,920 --> 02:20:32,350
was Ray Palmer's daughter Linda Jane

3113
02:20:38,130 --> 02:20:34,930

Palmer and Richard shavers daughter

3114

02:20:41,280 --> 02:20:38,140

Evelyn Bryant

3115

02:20:44,490 --> 02:20:41,290

so I've got it from the horse's mouth so

3116

02:20:48,750 --> 02:20:44,500

to speak there why they ask you about

3117

02:20:51,269 --> 02:20:48,760

that with regard to shaver and Palmer

3118

02:20:53,969 --> 02:20:51,279

and their descendants any budding

3119

02:20:56,429 --> 02:20:53,979

writers among them or and that did that

3120

02:21:00,780 --> 02:20:56,439

all end with the deaths of shaver and

3121

02:21:05,160 --> 02:21:00,790

Palmer I'm afraid it did Ray Palmer's

3122

02:21:07,410 --> 02:21:05,170

son Ray B Palmer says that the writing

3123

02:21:10,139 --> 02:21:07,420

bug didn't bite him and he has a very

3124

02:21:11,700 --> 02:21:10,149

difficult time writing which is why he

3125

02:21:13,500 --> 02:21:11,710

never came out with the book on his

3126

02:21:16,019 --> 02:21:13,510

father it kind of surprised me that he

3127

02:21:17,300 --> 02:21:16,029

still hasn't written anything that it

3128

02:21:19,700 --> 02:21:17,310

took

3129

02:21:24,439 --> 02:21:19,710

all these years for me and and Fred

3130

02:21:27,080 --> 02:21:24,449

natives do to do it and as far as shaver

3131

02:21:29,660 --> 02:21:27,090

his daughter is not interested in

3132

02:21:34,250 --> 02:21:29,670

writing at all she became though an art

3133

02:21:37,790 --> 02:21:34,260

teacher so she was following in her

3134

02:21:40,250 --> 02:21:37,800

dad's footsteps as an artist so there

3135

02:21:43,280 --> 02:21:40,260

you go we had Raymond B Palmer on the

3136

02:21:45,819 --> 02:21:43,290

parent cast some weeks back and was

3137

02:21:47,510 --> 02:21:45,829

fascinating to get his remembrances of

3138

02:21:51,920 --> 02:21:47,520

his dad

3139

02:21:55,609 --> 02:21:51,930

yeah I was I was really pleased that I

3140

02:21:58,340 --> 02:21:55,619

got to meet Linda Jane Palmer she came

3141

02:22:01,609 --> 02:21:58,350

out here to California a couple of years

3142

02:22:04,819 --> 02:22:01,619

ago with her husband Bob and we hung out

3143

02:22:07,490 --> 02:22:04,829

for a couple of days and talked a lot

3144

02:22:10,849 --> 02:22:07,500

about her dad and that's when she gave

3145

02:22:15,559 --> 02:22:10,859

me permission to reprint her dad's stuff

3146

02:22:18,819 --> 02:22:15,569

for my book now Palmer had actually

3147

02:22:21,380 --> 02:22:18,829

planned to write his own autobiography

3148

02:22:23,090 --> 02:22:21,390

but somehow it never came to pass where

3149

02:22:26,929 --> 02:22:23,100

it came to pass but not quite in the way

3150

02:22:28,910 --> 02:22:26,939

than anyone expected well if you call 36

3151

02:22:31,790 --> 02:22:28,920

pages in the secret world an

3152

02:22:35,479 --> 02:22:31,800

autobiography that that's it but he

3153

02:22:38,300 --> 02:22:35,489

didn't really cover much at all of his

3154

02:22:41,120 --> 02:22:38,310

life you know and he anguished over that

3155

02:22:43,399 --> 02:22:41,130

book for years it took him something

3156

02:22:48,019 --> 02:22:43,409

like four or five years just to pin

3157

02:22:51,769 --> 02:22:48,029

those 36 pages which is why he had the

3158

02:22:53,139 --> 02:22:51,779

piggyback shavers rock book work onto

3159

02:22:55,639 --> 02:22:53,149

that book

3160

02:22:57,920 --> 02:22:55,649

this is you know quite interesting

3161

02:23:01,130 --> 02:22:57,930

because we have to look at Palmer who

3162

02:23:02,899 --> 02:23:01,140

was the quintessential hack writer he

3163

02:23:04,429 --> 02:23:02,909

could churn out tens of thousands of

3164

02:23:08,030 --> 02:23:04,439

words on a moment's notice he wrote

3165

02:23:10,370 --> 02:23:08,040

dozens and dozens of short stories and

3166

02:23:12,889 --> 02:23:10,380

novels length books and magazine

3167

02:23:16,280 --> 02:23:12,899

articles over the years he edited all

3168

02:23:18,620 --> 02:23:16,290

these publications he ghostwrote stuff

3169

02:23:21,559 --> 02:23:18,630

for people he answered all those letters

3170

02:23:26,240 --> 02:23:21,569

in his magazines but he couldn't finish

3171

02:23:29,899 --> 02:23:26,250

his autobiography why because he this

3172

02:23:31,041 --> 02:23:29,909

goes back to his boyhood you know he he

3173

02:23:34,791 --> 02:23:31,051

just couldn't

3174

02:23:37,791 --> 02:23:34,801

about his personal life he had too many

3175

02:23:39,921 --> 02:23:37,801

secrets in his life like nobody knew

3176

02:23:42,470 --> 02:23:39,931

that he had been married before he

3177

02:23:44,691 --> 02:23:42,480

married Marjorie nobody talked about

3178

02:23:45,801 --> 02:23:44,701

that he didn't write about it anywhere

3179

02:23:48,350 --> 02:23:45,811

even though he would write about

3180

02:23:50,631 --> 02:23:48,360

everybody else's wedding and engagement

3181

02:23:53,631 --> 02:23:50,641

and amazing stories he never said a word

3182

02:23:55,671 --> 02:23:53,641

about that it was only because homers

3183

02:23:57,591 --> 02:23:55,681

daughter that I found out and then I did

3184

02:24:00,741 --> 02:23:57,601

a little research found his marriage

3185

02:24:03,560 --> 02:24:00,751

certificate yes he was married as you

3186

02:24:06,321 --> 02:24:03,570

can see getting the truth about ray

3187

02:24:08,810 --> 02:24:06,331

Palmer's background is in itself a job

3188

02:24:11,451 --> 02:24:08,820

and a half and then some because Ray

3189

02:24:13,671 --> 02:24:11,461

wasn't always forthcoming about it we'll

3190

02:24:16,011 --> 02:24:13,681

go into more about the things we didn't

3191

02:24:17,961 --> 02:24:16,021

know about ray Palmer's life and Richard

3192

02:24:20,691 --> 02:24:17,971

shaver and more the book is war over

3193

02:24:22,911 --> 02:24:20,701

Lemuria with Richard Toronto with Jeanne

3194

02:24:31,161 --> 02:24:22,921

and Chris and Geneva Hagen you're in the

3195

02:24:33,831 --> 02:24:31,171

very cast America's number one source

3196

02:24:34,781 --> 02:24:33,841

for independent talk radio for over a

3197

02:24:39,890 --> 02:24:34,791

decade

3198

02:24:42,321 --> 02:24:39,900

we are the gcn radio network if you want

3199

02:24:45,291 --> 02:24:42,331

to get your website online and you need

3200

02:24:47,180 --> 02:24:45,301

reliable service first-class service at

3201

02:24:49,161 --> 02:24:47,190

the lowest possible price there's only

3202

02:24:51,621 --> 02:24:49,171

one place to go well dream house has a

3203

02:24:53,930 --> 02:24:51,631

special promotion with our show where

3204

02:24:57,470 --> 02:24:53,940

they'll offer you unlimited disk space

3205

02:25:00,711 --> 02:24:57,480

unlimited bandwidth one-click web apps

3206

02:25:03,051 --> 02:25:00,721

such as WordPress 24/7 support you can

3207

02:25:05,901 --> 02:25:03,061

save over fifty five dollars you want to

3208

02:25:09,501 --> 02:25:05,911

know how go to dreamhost.com / radio

3209

02:25:11,481 --> 02:25:09,511

dreamhost.com / radio whether it's

3210

02:25:14,261 --> 02:25:11,491

personal mail whether it's business

3211

02:25:17,511 --> 02:25:14,271

email you want reliable dependable

3212

02:25:20,361 --> 02:25:17,521

delivery freedom from spam freedom from

3213

02:25:22,881 --> 02:25:20,371

viruses well polaris mail offers

3214

02:25:25,581 --> 02:25:22,891

professional email hosting services for

3215

02:25:28,850 --> 02:25:25,591

your personal or small business use each

3216

02:25:31,341 --> 02:25:28,860

account uses 25 gigabytes of storage and

3217

02:25:33,831 --> 02:25:31,351

easy to use webmail interface and full

3218

02:25:37,281 --> 02:25:33,841

mobile sync sign up today for a 30-day

3219

02:25:38,621 --> 02:25:37,291

free trial at polaris mail.com polaris

3220

02:25:42,171 --> 02:25:38,631

mail.com

3221

02:25:43,821 --> 02:25:42,181

back is out again hi dr. workman with

3222

02:25:44,510 --> 02:25:43,831

wellspring spinal care if your

3223

02:25:46,609 --> 02:25:44,520

experience

3224

02:25:48,319 --> 02:25:46,619

neck mid or lower back pain this

3225

02:25:50,269 --> 02:25:48,329

information is for you one of the

3226

02:25:52,219 --> 02:25:50,279

complaints that I hear is patients

3227

02:25:53,899 --> 02:25:52,229

receive their typical adjustment only

3228

02:25:56,029 --> 02:25:53,909

having to repeat them as the pain

3229

02:25:58,069 --> 02:25:56,039

returns putting the bones back in place

3230

02:26:00,109 --> 02:25:58,079

is only half of the battle at wellspring

3231

02:26:02,719 --> 02:26:00,119

spinal care we have the entire solution

3232

02:26:05,179 --> 02:26:02,729

we use the Nuka approach utilizing

3233

02:26:06,889 --> 02:26:05,189

3-dimensional x-rays and gentle touch

3234

02:26:09,080 --> 02:26:06,899

technology to deliver specific

3235

02:26:10,910 --> 02:26:09,090

correction we then design a custom

3236

02:26:13,189 --> 02:26:10,920

nutritional supplement program which

3237

02:26:15,200 --> 02:26:13,199

provides essential nutrients targeting

3238

02:26:17,120 --> 02:26:15,210

the areas of concern with a Nuka

3239

02:26:18,800 --> 02:26:17,130

approach and proper nutrition you'll be

3240

02:26:20,689 --> 02:26:18,810

on your way to a faster and more

3241

02:26:23,090 --> 02:26:20,699

permanent recovery to get you on the

3242

02:26:27,559 --> 02:26:23,100

road to wellness visit dr. Ortman comm

3243

02:26:29,719 --> 02:26:27,569

that's dr. o RT ma n comm or call us

3244

02:26:32,269 --> 02:26:29,729

today nine five two three oh three

3245

02:26:34,519 --> 02:26:32,279

ninety one twenty four that's nine five

3246

02:26:36,469 --> 02:26:34,529

two three oh three ninety one twenty

3247

02:26:41,899 --> 02:26:36,479

four wellspring spinal care chiropractic

3248

02:26:43,670 --> 02:26:41,909

done right we all know that berkey water

3249

02:26:46,160 --> 02:26:43,680

purification systems are the most

3250

02:26:48,200 --> 02:26:46,170

trusted name in water filtration as an

3251

02:26:49,880 --> 02:26:48,210

authorized Berkey dealer for over 6

3252

02:26:52,460 --> 02:26:49,890

years in serving thousands of satisfied

3253

02:26:54,410 --> 02:26:52,470

customers the Berkey guy offers amazing

3254

02:26:56,630 --> 02:26:54,420

specials for berkey water filtration

3255

02:26:58,309 --> 02:26:56,640

systems the Berkey light systems include

3256

02:27:00,139 --> 02:26:58,319

a set of self-sterilizing and re

3257

02:27:02,059 --> 02:27:00,149

cleanable black purification elements

3258

02:27:04,609 --> 02:27:02,069

that purify water by removing chlorine

3259

02:27:06,590 --> 02:27:04,619

pathogenic bacteria cysts and parasites

3260

02:27:08,630 --> 02:27:06,600

to non detectable levels and remove

3261

02:27:10,819 --> 02:27:08,640

harmful chemicals such as herbicides and

3262

02:27:12,679 --> 02:27:10,829

pesticides order the Berkey light system

3263

02:27:15,260 --> 02:27:12,689

today complete with two black per key

3264

02:27:17,149 --> 02:27:15,270

elements for only 231 dollars and the

3265

02:27:18,859 --> 02:27:17,159

burka guy will ship your order free of

3266

02:27:20,960 --> 02:27:18,869

charge with the purchase of a Berkey

3267

02:27:23,090 --> 02:27:20,970

light the burka guy is also offering a

3268

02:27:25,939 --> 02:27:23,100

set of fluoride and arsenic filters for

3269

02:27:26,779 --> 02:27:25,949

only \$39.99 that's over 30 percent off

3270

02:27:28,849 --> 02:27:26,789

the retail price

3271

02:27:31,309 --> 02:27:28,859

call the burqa guy at one eight seven

3272

02:27:33,410 --> 02:27:31,319

seven eight eight six three six five

3273

02:27:36,200 --> 02:27:33,420

three that's one eight seven seven eight

3274

02:27:38,540 --> 02:27:36,210

eight six three six five three or order

3275

02:27:41,750 --> 02:27:38,550

online at Gober Keep Calm let's go

3276

02:27:43,099 --> 02:27:41,760

Berkey dot-com today hey gang as you can

3277

02:27:45,349 --> 02:27:43,109

imagine living with the moniker

3278

02:27:47,389 --> 02:27:45,359

America's mr. right can be kind of tough

3279

02:27:48,590 --> 02:27:47,399

at times but you know what it's easy to

3280

02:27:50,719 --> 02:27:48,600

live up to the challenge when you're

3281

02:27:52,580 --> 02:27:50,729

feeling good hi everybody I'm Jason

3282

02:27:54,950 --> 02:27:52,590

Lewis and that's why I watch what I eat

3283

02:27:57,139 --> 02:27:54,960

and supplement my diet with great

3284

02:27:57,860 --> 02:27:57,149

products from youngevity like they're

3285

02:28:00,080 --> 02:27:57,870

great vitam

3286

02:28:02,960 --> 02:28:00,090

mineral complex drink or a protein shake

3287

02:28:05,390 --> 02:28:02,970

or my favorite probiotic dark chocolate

3288

02:28:07,220 --> 02:28:05,400

packed with antioxidants you know I love

3289

02:28:09,591 --> 02:28:07,230

these products and I'll bet you will too

3290

02:28:12,320 --> 02:28:09,601

and now you can get them all at Jason

3291

02:28:14,270 --> 02:28:12,330

Lewis team.com now look these are just

3292

02:28:16,250 --> 02:28:14,280

the things I like from youngevity but if

3293

02:28:19,190 --> 02:28:16,260

you're looking for us say a sports drink

3294

02:28:21,440 --> 02:28:19,200

endorsed by an NBA all-star or a shot of

3295

02:28:23,990 --> 02:28:21,450

pollen burst the best energy drink on

3296

02:28:26,120 --> 02:28:24,000

the market it's all here - all you have

3297

02:28:29,150 --> 02:28:26,130

to do is go to Jason Lewis team dot-com

3298

02:28:31,370 --> 02:28:29,160

or call one eight five five three ten

3299

02:28:34,100 --> 02:28:31,380

team now that's one eight five five

3300

02:28:36,110 --> 02:28:34,110

three ten team get all these products

3301

02:28:44,540 --> 02:28:36,120

and more and feel like America's mr.

3302

02:28:46,850 --> 02:28:44,550

right it's Jason Lewis team.com hi this

3303

02:28:50,240 --> 02:28:46,860

is nuclear physicist or tourists and

3304

02:28:53,930 --> 02:28:50,250

Friedman you are listening to the pair

3305

02:29:01,970 --> 02:28:53,940

against the gold standard a paranormal

3306

02:29:03,801 --> 02:29:01,980

radio it's our final segment of the

3307

02:29:06,440 --> 02:29:03,811

power cast with gene and Chris we have

3308

02:29:08,390 --> 02:29:06,450

Geneva Hagan joining us on the panel

3309

02:29:11,511 --> 02:29:08,400

richard toronto the book is war over

3310

02:29:14,600 --> 02:29:11,521

Lemuria we're talking about the final

3311

02:29:16,310 --> 02:29:14,610

days of Ray Palmer and I gather here

3312

02:29:18,220 --> 02:29:16,320

Richard that he had written is so much

3313

02:29:21,170 --> 02:29:18,230

fictional stuff about his life that

3314

02:29:23,360 --> 02:29:21,180

actually telling the truth he couldn't

3315

02:29:24,980 --> 02:29:23,370

handle the truth could he know he

3316

02:29:27,970 --> 02:29:24,990

couldn't handle the truth

3317

02:29:32,091 --> 02:29:27,980

he believed in keeping secrets as

3318

02:29:34,130 --> 02:29:32,101

something sort of beneficial and he

3319

02:29:37,011 --> 02:29:34,140

often would say that if you go through a

3320

02:29:39,410 --> 02:29:37,021

lot of his writings in his editorials I

3321

02:29:42,170 --> 02:29:39,420

mean his whole life story is really in

3322

02:29:44,660 --> 02:29:42,180

all those editorials in all of those

3323

02:29:47,301 --> 02:29:44,670

magazines and there's a ton of material

3324

02:29:49,130 --> 02:29:47,311

in there but it takes forever to go

3325

02:29:51,650 --> 02:29:49,140

through it all and you might get a

3326

02:29:53,780 --> 02:29:51,660

little gem here and a gym there but

3327

02:29:56,570 --> 02:29:53,790

you'll be spending hours reading through

3328

02:29:58,940 --> 02:29:56,580

all this stuff in days but he often

3329

02:30:02,630 --> 02:29:58,950

would say don't believe what I'm telling

3330

02:30:05,450 --> 02:30:02,640

you I tend to lie and I lie all the time

3331

02:30:07,160 --> 02:30:05,460

and you know he'll drop that in and then

3332

02:30:08,540 --> 02:30:07,170

move right on and tell you about

3333

02:30:10,370 --> 02:30:08,550

something that you're supposed to

3334

02:30:11,540 --> 02:30:10,380

believe in you know and you would say

3335

02:30:14,570 --> 02:30:11,550

that about his auto pie

3336

02:30:17,210 --> 02:30:14,580

rafi and/or a magazine he was constantly

3337

02:30:19,309 --> 02:30:17,220

telling his readers you know I've got to

3338

02:30:20,990 --> 02:30:19,319

write the truth but you know what is the

3339

02:30:23,059 --> 02:30:21,000

truth I don't know what's true right now

3340

02:30:25,429 --> 02:30:23,069

is not going to be true for me tomorrow

3341

02:30:27,650 --> 02:30:25,439

and he was like like I pointed out in

3342

02:30:30,500 --> 02:30:27,660

the book he's like an octopus that just

3343

02:30:33,770 --> 02:30:30,510

disappears in a cloud of black ink and

3344

02:30:35,030 --> 02:30:33,780

the ink words his words it's almost as

3345

02:30:38,540 --> 02:30:35,040

if he didn't want people to know the

3346

02:30:40,160 --> 02:30:38,550

truth didn't want to know him for some

3347

02:30:42,950 --> 02:30:40,170

reason and people would remark about

3348

02:30:44,630 --> 02:30:42,960

that that it was very difficult to get

3349

02:30:46,490 --> 02:30:44,640

to know who he was

3350

02:30:48,110 --> 02:30:46,500

but I think that because of his

3351
02:30:50,540 --> 02:30:48,120
background and because of shaver's

3352
02:30:53,900 --> 02:30:50,550
background both of them being more or

3353
02:30:56,389 --> 02:30:53,910
less ostracized in their own way that's

3354
02:30:58,520 --> 02:30:56,399
why they hit it off and that's why they

3355
02:31:01,400 --> 02:30:58,530
sort of hooked up with one another as a

3356
02:31:03,950 --> 02:31:01,410
team all those years even though shaver

3357
02:31:05,900 --> 02:31:03,960
was a reluctant member most of the time

3358
02:31:07,309 --> 02:31:05,910
there were birds of a feather in some

3359
02:31:09,230 --> 02:31:07,319
ways oh yeah

3360
02:31:12,679 --> 02:31:09,240
they were definitely brothers under the

3361
02:31:15,710 --> 02:31:12,689
skin that's what I described a man and

3362
02:31:18,530 --> 02:31:15,720
that's what Ray Palmer said dotty told

3363
02:31:22,219 --> 02:31:18,540

me that when when she called Ray Palmer

3364

02:31:24,740 --> 02:31:22,229

to tell him that dick shaver had died he

3365

02:31:27,139 --> 02:31:24,750

said it felt as though he had just lost

3366

02:31:29,809 --> 02:31:27,149

his brother even though there were like

3367

02:31:32,389 --> 02:31:29,819

family members feeling a lot they were

3368

02:31:36,320 --> 02:31:32,399

always buting that's right but it was

3369

02:31:39,650 --> 02:31:36,330

that underlying quality that you know

3370

02:31:42,620 --> 02:31:39,660

they were both reviled by everyone they

3371

02:31:45,440 --> 02:31:42,630

were not believed by everyone they both

3372

02:31:48,860 --> 02:31:45,450

suffered a lot in their lives physically

3373

02:31:51,940 --> 02:31:48,870

and emotionally and had to claw their

3374

02:31:55,370 --> 02:31:51,950

way out of that existence and that

3375

02:31:57,980 --> 02:31:55,380

cemented their relationship now did

3376

02:32:00,940 --> 02:31:57,990

shaver ever try to do a full

3377

02:32:04,960 --> 02:32:00,950

autobiography of himself only in

3378

02:32:09,400 --> 02:32:04,970

fictionalized way in the dream makers

3379

02:32:12,260 --> 02:32:09,410

the dream makers was a novel he wrote in

3380

02:32:14,960 --> 02:32:12,270

1948 I think and it was going to be part

3381

02:32:16,160 --> 02:32:14,970

of the album bear on press that he was

3382

02:32:18,170 --> 02:32:16,170

he was trying to start his own

3383

02:32:21,590 --> 02:32:18,180

publishing house and how the Baron press

3384

02:32:25,440 --> 02:32:21,600

was the name and he was going to write

3385

02:32:28,320 --> 02:32:25,450

this huge 800 page work

3386

02:32:30,660 --> 02:32:28,330

called the elder world and but in the

3387

02:32:32,940 --> 02:32:30,670

meantime he wrote the dream bakers and

3388

02:32:36,540 --> 02:32:32,950

he went into his early life in his

3389

02:32:39,120 --> 02:32:36,550

school life and a lot of it was true I

3390

02:32:42,360 --> 02:32:39,130

did research and found out that it was

3391

02:32:45,421 --> 02:32:42,370

true but he basically in that story

3392

02:32:48,240 --> 02:32:45,431

tells the history of the voices and when

3393

02:32:51,631 --> 02:32:48,250

when and how the voices came to him but

3394

02:32:54,200 --> 02:32:51,641

that's the closest he got when I put it

3395

02:32:57,091 --> 02:32:54,210

to him in 1975 that we needed to

3396

02:32:59,790 --> 02:32:57,101

collaborate on the book on his life he

3397

02:33:02,610 --> 02:32:59,800

wrote one page for me and sent it to me

3398

02:33:04,950 --> 02:33:02,620

and that was about six months before he

3399

02:33:07,470 --> 02:33:04,960

died and so I was left with this one

3400

02:33:08,720 --> 02:33:07,480

page and basically didn't know what to

3401

02:33:11,671 --> 02:33:08,730

do with it because I didn't really know

3402

02:33:15,240 --> 02:33:11,681

shaver what really went on in his life

3403

02:33:17,551 --> 02:33:15,250

so when I started shaver Truong that was

3404

02:33:19,801 --> 02:33:17,561

my way that I was going to somehow

3405

02:33:21,631 --> 02:33:19,811

collect the information I needed it was

3406

02:33:23,850 --> 02:33:21,641

going to put me in touch with people and

3407

02:33:26,610 --> 02:33:23,860

it did help to some extent but it took

3408

02:33:29,490 --> 02:33:26,620

me all this time to finally get the book

3409

02:33:32,011 --> 02:33:29,500

done because the story is so complex now

3410

02:33:34,110 --> 02:33:32,021

looking back if the lie is a shaver and

3411

02:33:36,660 --> 02:33:34,120

Palmer that you researched what is your

3412

02:33:38,100 --> 02:33:36,670

feeling about them especially Palmer

3413

02:33:40,950 --> 02:33:38,110

would you have liked to have known this

3414

02:33:44,100 --> 02:33:40,960

man as he came out to be not what people

3415

02:33:47,360 --> 02:33:44,110

thought of him oh I think I would have

3416

02:33:50,220 --> 02:33:47,370

really admired him and everyone who

3417

02:33:54,091 --> 02:33:50,230

including you who met him he was a

3418

02:33:56,700 --> 02:33:54,101

charming very personable guy just the

3419

02:33:58,860 --> 02:33:56,710

shaver was but they were very different

3420

02:34:01,080 --> 02:33:58,870

personalities I think I would have liked

3421

02:34:03,750 --> 02:34:01,090

him although I think it would have been

3422

02:34:06,330 --> 02:34:03,760

exasperated in some ways not knowing

3423

02:34:08,881 --> 02:34:06,340

what to believe because people who knew

3424

02:34:11,520 --> 02:34:08,891

him for long periods of time even even

3425

02:34:13,770 --> 02:34:11,530

then weren't sure what he was telling

3426

02:34:16,620 --> 02:34:13,780

him was true now the interesting thing

3427

02:34:19,650 --> 02:34:16,630

too where as Schafer retired to this

3428

02:34:22,801 --> 02:34:19,660

little cottage in rural Arkansas in his

3429

02:34:24,900 --> 02:34:22,811

hometown and Amherst Wisconsin where he

3430

02:34:26,551 --> 02:34:24,910

had moved and his family moved he was a

3431

02:34:29,820 --> 02:34:26,561

pillar of the community Ray Palmer oh

3432

02:34:32,430 --> 02:34:29,830

yeah definitely he was a member of the

3433

02:34:35,160 --> 02:34:32,440

school board for years there this kind

3434

02:34:38,030 --> 02:34:35,170

of stuff never really got out but he was

3435

02:34:39,270 --> 02:34:38,040

in the Lions Club and and his wife

3436

02:34:41,310 --> 02:34:39,280

Marjorie

3437

02:34:43,650 --> 02:34:41,320

she started a couple of women's clubs

3438

02:34:45,930 --> 02:34:43,660

there they became definitely a pillar of

3439

02:34:49,080 --> 02:34:45,940

society there now the impression I got

3440

02:34:51,921 --> 02:34:49,090

when I first entered the door with my

3441

02:34:54,570 --> 02:34:51,931

companions is that Marjorie was very

3442

02:34:56,520 --> 02:34:54,580

protective towards Rayne we understand

3443

02:34:59,520 --> 02:34:56,530

because of his condition and when we saw

3444

02:35:01,830 --> 02:34:59,530

him in 1965 this is some years after he

3445

02:35:03,841 --> 02:35:01,840

suffered an accident in the basement of

3446

02:35:06,780 --> 02:35:03,851

his home where he fell and he hurt

3447

02:35:09,961 --> 02:35:06,790

himself and he was barely able to walk

3448

02:35:12,990 --> 02:35:09,971

after that that was in 1950 right just

3449

02:35:15,720 --> 02:35:13,000

before they moved to Amherst and what's

3450

02:35:18,870 --> 02:35:15,730

even more unusual is at that point they

3451

02:35:22,230 --> 02:35:18,880

also would thought he was gonna die but

3452

02:35:25,140 --> 02:35:22,240

he claimed in his books that he was

3453

02:35:28,950 --> 02:35:25,150

operated on by a team of doctors from

3454

02:35:31,171 --> 02:35:28,960

the astral plane including the ghost or

3455

02:35:34,020 --> 02:35:31,181

spirit of the doctor who supposedly

3456

02:35:36,301 --> 02:35:34,030

botched the operation on his spine when

3457

02:35:38,730 --> 02:35:36,311

he was a child that's right and he told

3458

02:35:41,070 --> 02:35:38,740

the story not only in his magazine but

3459

02:35:43,501 --> 02:35:41,080

one of the first people he told it to is

3460

02:35:45,660 --> 02:35:43,511

William handling who then told me the

3461

02:35:49,680 --> 02:35:45,670

story when I visited Hamling in Palm

3462

02:35:52,650 --> 02:35:49,690

Springs in 2009 so it was a very real

3463

02:35:54,961 --> 02:35:52,660

experience for him and Hamling would

3464

02:35:57,091 --> 02:35:54,971

always defer to Ray Palmer or anything

3465

02:35:59,671 --> 02:35:57,101

like that he says yeah maybe he did you

3466

02:36:01,501 --> 02:35:59,681

know I mean what the heck the guy ended

3467

02:36:03,751 --> 02:36:01,511

up walking they said he wasn't gonna

3468

02:36:05,850 --> 02:36:03,761

walk again he could die look what

3469

02:36:08,190 --> 02:36:05,860

happened he ended up walking again I

3470

02:36:12,690 --> 02:36:08,200

know that when I saw him he could walk

3471

02:36:14,610 --> 02:36:12,700

but slowly shuffle kind of yeah yeah and

3472

02:36:17,341 --> 02:36:14,620

and his daughter said he would often

3473

02:36:19,980 --> 02:36:17,351

fall and he would get very angry with

3474

02:36:22,200 --> 02:36:19,990

himself over that but he'd get right

3475

02:36:23,370 --> 02:36:22,210

back up yeah he would get right I mean

3476

02:36:26,970 --> 02:36:23,380

the guy was amazing

3477

02:36:30,060 --> 02:36:26,980

he was totally amazing he had a will

3478

02:36:31,230 --> 02:36:30,070

power to the nth degree and you kinda

3479

02:36:33,120 --> 02:36:31,240

hoped he would have been more successful

3480

02:36:35,610 --> 02:36:33,130

in this latter years because he made

3481

02:36:37,320 --> 02:36:35,620

most of his money I guess from printing

3482

02:36:40,020 --> 02:36:37,330

other people's books and magazines

3483

02:36:42,301 --> 02:36:40,030

rather than publishing his own yeah he

3484

02:36:44,580 --> 02:36:42,311

hadn't set up his own print shop he

3485

02:36:45,810 --> 02:36:44,590

would have probably disappeared from the

3486

02:36:47,820 --> 02:36:45,820

scene entirely

3487

02:36:51,421 --> 02:36:47,830

I think the Palmer magazines would have

3488

02:36:53,190 --> 02:36:51,431

gone away probably in the late sixties

3489

02:36:55,171 --> 02:36:53,200

but in nineteen

3490

02:36:57,511 --> 02:36:55,181

sixty two or three that's when he

3491

02:37:00,301 --> 02:36:57,521

acquired a couple of high speed presses

3492

02:37:02,910 --> 02:37:00,311

he said he put another mortgage on the

3493

02:37:05,040 --> 02:37:02,920

farm and and they set it up in the old

3494

02:37:08,220 --> 02:37:05,050

schoolhouse there and they were printing

3495

02:37:11,100 --> 02:37:08,230

books and other things one thing that

3496

02:37:13,980 --> 02:37:11,110

Linda Palmer told me she didn't really

3497

02:37:16,110 --> 02:37:13,990

go along with her father's dreams and

3498

02:37:18,570 --> 02:37:16,120

mysticism she looked kind of

3499

02:37:22,381 --> 02:37:18,580

embarrassing to her she said she has an

3500

02:37:25,290 --> 02:37:22,391

entire chapter in my sequel book called

3501
02:37:27,540 --> 02:37:25,300
sailing down tomorrow River and she

3502
02:37:30,000 --> 02:37:27,550
talks a lot about the people that came

3503
02:37:32,970 --> 02:37:30,010
by to visit they kind of scared her off

3504
02:37:35,910 --> 02:37:32,980
a lot of times but how much they were

3505
02:37:37,890 --> 02:37:35,920
printing out of house you know to to

3506
02:37:40,370 --> 02:37:37,900
make money they had about 17 employees

3507
02:37:43,350 --> 02:37:40,380
they had to keep them paid and she

3508
02:37:46,980 --> 02:37:43,360
talked about the time she met L Taylor

3509
02:37:49,440 --> 02:37:46,990
Hance and down in Arizona in Mesa when

3510
02:37:51,631 --> 02:37:49,450
she was trying to get the copyright to

3511
02:37:53,910 --> 02:37:51,641
he walked the Americas the book is war

3512
02:37:56,540 --> 02:37:53,920
over in Lemuria Richard Toronto you have

3513
02:37:59,700 --> 02:37:56,550

a website we can check out yeah WWE

3514

02:38:01,830 --> 02:37:59,710

Bertrand calm it needs a major update

3515

02:38:03,570 --> 02:38:01,840

there's no information about the book

3516

02:38:04,650 --> 02:38:03,580

there but if you go on Amazon you'll

3517

02:38:07,350 --> 02:38:04,660

find the book there

3518

02:38:09,841 --> 02:38:07,360

Geneva do you have a website yet no only

3519

02:38:11,970 --> 02:38:09,851

my Facebook page Geneva Hagen on

3520

02:38:13,801 --> 02:38:11,980

Facebook if you nice she'll accept you

3521

02:38:17,341 --> 02:38:13,811

as a friend you can find Chris O'Brien

3522

02:38:20,040 --> 02:38:17,351

at our strange planet calm you can find

3523

02:38:23,100 --> 02:38:20,050

us at the Peres cast calm on Twitter we

3524

02:38:25,261 --> 02:38:23,110

are also the power cast Geneva Hagen

3525

02:38:27,480 --> 02:38:25,271

Richard Toronto thank you both for

3526

02:38:30,060 --> 02:38:27,490

joining us this week on the power cast

3527

02:38:32,910 --> 02:38:30,070

oh it's been a pleasure to do this it

3528

02:38:35,100 --> 02:38:32,920

brings back so many memories and I have

3529

02:38:36,120 --> 02:38:35,110

so much more I'd like to discuss with

3530

02:38:38,430 --> 02:38:36,130

you Richard

3531

02:38:40,740 --> 02:38:38,440

yeah I feel the same that's like all

3532

02:38:43,230 --> 02:38:40,750

these years in between and we we've got

3533

02:38:46,470 --> 02:38:43,240

so much we could talk about our fan

3534

02:38:48,841 --> 02:38:46,480

themes and all that so and actually I'm

3535

02:38:50,220 --> 02:38:48,851

gonna try a reprint of all the run of

3536

02:38:56,121 --> 02:38:50,230

Sabre Tron's it's like you guys are

3537

02:39:02,520 --> 02:38:59,610

the para cast featuring gene Steinberg

3538

02:39:05,511 --> 02:39:02,530

and Christopher O'Brien is a copyrighted

3539

02:39:09,241 --> 02:39:05,521

presentation of making the impossible

3540

02:39:13,770 --> 02:39:09,251

Incorporated tune in next week for a new